Myzocephalus Shipley & Hornell 1906, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., **5**, 46.—Verm. (Cest.).
Myzodes Mordvilko 1914, Faune de la Russie, Ins. Hém., **1**, Aphidodea, 52, 69.—Hem.
Myzoides Van der Goot 1913, Tijdschr. Ent., **56**, 84.—Hem.
Myzomela Vigors & Horsfield 1826, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **15** (1), 316.—Aves.
Myzomenia Simroth 1893, Z. wiss. Zool., **56**, 324.—Moll.
Myzomimus Stiles 1892, J. comp. Med. veter. Arch., **13**, 65.—Verm. (Nema.).
Myzomorphus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 319 [*n.n.*]; Sallé 1850, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **7**, 429.—Col.
Myzomyia (n.n. pro *Grassia* Theobald 1902) Blanchard 1902, C.R. Soc. Biol., **54**, 795.—Dipt.
Myzophorus Woodland 1934, Parasitology, **26**, 145.—Verm. (Cest.).
Myzophyllobothrium Shipley & Hornell 1906, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., **5**, 47.—Verm. (Cest.).
Myzopoda Milne-Edwards & Grandidier 1878, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **2**, 220.—Mamm.
Myzopontius Giesbrecht 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 182.—Crust.
Myzopsetta Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861** [Suppl.] Cat. Fish., 51 [*n.n.*]; 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **16**, 216, 217.—Pisces.
Myzopsis Matsumura 1918, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., **7**, 19.—Hem.
Myzorhynchella Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., **4**, 78.—Dipt.
Myzorhynchus (n.n. pro *Rossia* Theobald 1902) Blanchard 1902, C.R. Soc. Biol., **54**, 795.—Dipt.
Myzornis Hodgson 1843, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **12**, 984.—Aves.
Myzostoma (pro *-mum* Leuckart 1827) Leuckart (1829), Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1829, 57.—Verm. (Polych.).
Myzostomum Leuckart 1827, Vers. nat. Einth. Helminth., 24.—Verm. (Polych.).
Myzotoxoptera Theobald 1927, Entomologist, **60**, 31.—Hem.
Myzoxenus Manter 1934, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carnegie Inst., **28**, 299.—Verm. (Trem.).
Myzoxilus (pro *-xylus* Blot 1830) Rondani 1848, N. Ann. Bologna, (2) **9**, 27, 35.—Hem.
Myzoxylon Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 427.—Hem.
Myzoxylus Blot 1830, Mém. Soc. Agric. Commerce Caen, **3**, 332; Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémipt., 609.—Hem.
Myzus Passerini 1860, Gli Afidi, 27.—Hem.

N

Naarda Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1694.—Lep.
Nabara Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1705.—Lep.
Nabartha Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 234.—Lep.
Nabathaea Spaeth 1911, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **61**, 272.—Col.
Nabicula Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., (4) 281.—Hem.
Nabidea Uhler 1878, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **19**, 397.—Hem.
Nabidomiris Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **44**, no. 3, 125.—Hem.
Nabidomorpha Poppius 1909, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **37**, no. 9, 57.—Hem.
Nabis Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 248.—Hem.
Nabla Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1668.—Lep.
Nablistes Karsch 1891, Ent. Nachr., **17**, 350.—Hem.
Naboandelus Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **5**, 151.—Hem.
Nabouroupus Bonaparte 1854, Notes orn. Collect. Delattre, 8.—Aves.
Nabulua Moulton 1923, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **11**, 118.—Hem.
Naburupus (pro *Nabouroupus* Bonaparte 1854) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, 114.—Aves.
Nacaduba Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, **1**, no. 3, 88.—Lep.
Nacamsa Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 310.—Lep.
Nacarina Navás 1916, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **12**, no. 7, 17.—Neur.
Nacassus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 126.—Hem.
Nacaura Navás 1913, Rev. russe Ent., **13**, 280.—Neur.
Nacca Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **4**, 148.—Moll.
Naccula Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 182, 238.—Moll.
Nacdius Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 509.—Hem.
Nacebus Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **5**, 152.—Hem.
Nacella Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 144 [*n.n.*]; Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 56, 179.—Moll.
Nacella Cossmann [non Schumacher 1817] 1882, J. Conchyliol., **30**, 118.—Moll.
Nacerasa Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1570.—Lep.

Nacerda (pro *-des* Dejean 1834) Faldermann 1837, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 5, 139.—Col.
Nacerdasclera Munster (1921), Norsk ent. Tidsskr., **1**, 1920, 8.—Col.
Nacerdes (Steven MS.) Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 228 [*n.n.*]; Faldermann 1836, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **9**, 392.—Col.
Nacerdochroa Reitter 1893, Wien. ent. Ztg., **12**, 113.—Col.
Nacerdoscuta Pic 1914, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 13, 6.—Col.
Nachaba Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **19**, 834.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
Nachaba Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 113.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Chlumetia* Walker 1865.)
Nachaeroplax see **Nachoeroplax.**
Nachoeroplax (err. pro *Machaer-* Friele 1877) Sowerby 1903, Marine Invest. S. Africa, **2**, no. 3, 231 (as *Nachaeroplax* p. 223).—Moll.
Nacia Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 218.—Hem.
Nacita (err. pro *Natica* Scopoli 1777) Gripp 1922, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **74**, 183.—Moll.
Naclia Boisduval 1840, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., 60; Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.), **3**, 490.—Lep.
Nacliodes Strand 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A6, 183.—Lep.
Nacoleia Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **19**, 934.—Lep.
Nacoleiopsis Matsumura 1925, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **15**, 188.—Lep.
Nacolus Jacobi 1914, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1914**, 381.—Hem.
Nacopa Barnes & Benjamin 1924, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., **5**, 151.—Lep.
Nacopatagus (err. pro *Nacospatangus* Agassiz 1873) Agassiz 1881, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **3**, 219.—Echin.
Nacophora Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 319, 360.—Lep.
Nacospatangus Agassiz 1873, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **3**, no. 8, 189.—Echin.
Nacrea Baly 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1886**, 29.—Col.
Nadagara Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1093.—Lep.
Nadagarodes Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 133.—Lep.
Nadal Navás 1913, Novit. zool., **20**, 454.—Neur.
Nadarimanu Mann 1920, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **13**, 65.—Col.
Nadata Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1062.—Lep.
Naddia (n.n. pro *Caranistes* Erichson 1840) Fauvel 1867, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **2**, 117.—Col.
Nadezhdiella Plavilstshikov 1931, Bestimm.-Tab. europ. Col., **100**, 71.—Col.
Nadhernus Reitter 1899, Wien. ent. Ztg., **18**, 285.—Col.
Nadia Tosquinet 1896, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **5**, 337.—Hym.
Nadiasa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1014.—Lep. (Lasiocampid.).
Nadiasa Aurivillius 1894, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **7**, 157.—Lep. (Lasiocampid.). (See *Anadiasa* Aurivillius 1904.)
Nadigia Werner 1932, Zool. Anz., **100**, 124.—Orth.
Nadina Uljanin 1870, Arb. Vers. Russ. Natforsch., (2) **2**, 5.—Verm. (Turb.).
Nadinella Penard 1899, Rev. suisse Zool., **7**, 82.—Prot.
Nadiplax Navás 1916, Mem. Accad. Lincei, (2) **2**, 72.—Odon.
Nadiria Moore 1893, Lep. Indica, **2**, 85.—Lep.
Nadisepa Moore 1882, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1882**, 249.—Lep.
Nadiva Navás 1919, Rev. Acad. Ci. Madrid, **17**, 303.—Neur.
Nadrana Baly 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **16**, 250.—Col.
Naduna Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1901**, 291.—Lep.
Nadus Navás 1935, Mem. Acad. Cien. Arts Barcelona, (3) **25**, 43.—Neur.
Naeara (err. pro *Neara* Gray 1839) Sowerby 1842, Conch. Man., ed. 2, 198.—Moll.
Naedyceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22**, 281.—Moll.
Naeera (pro *Neaera* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Gobert 1887, Cat. Dipt., 62.—Dipt.
Naeera (err. pro *Neaera* Griffith & Pidgeon 1834) Pčelincev 1931, Trans. Geol. Prosp. Surv. U.S.S.R., fasc. 91, 111.—Moll.
Naefia Wetzel 1930, Palaeontographica, **73**, Lief. 3, 92.—Moll.
Naefidium Grimpe 1920, Zool. Anz., **51**, 210.—Moll.
Naegelea Hesse 1918, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **50**, 38.—Moll.
Naegelia (err. pro *-lea* Hesse 1918) Gude 1921, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **14**, 160.—Moll.
Naegeliella Correns 1892, Ber. bot. Ges., **10**, 636.—Prot.
Naegleria Alexeieff 1912, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **37**, 59.—Prot.
Naelichus Lučnik 1933, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., **30**, 171.—Col.
Naemacheilus (pro *Nema-* v. Hasselt 1823) v. Hasselt 1823, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, no. 35; 1824, Bull. Sci. nat., **2**, 376.—Pisces.
Naematopus Latreille 1835, in Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent., **2**, 635.—Hem.
Naemia Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] **2**, 30.—Col.
Naemorhedus Smith 1827, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn., 352.—Mamm.

Naemorrhaedus (pro *-rhedus* Smith 1827) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., 4, 964.—Mamm.
Naenaria Cameron 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 11, 313.—Hym.
Naenia Stephens 1829, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 2), 165.—Lep.
Naenia Boie 1844, Isis (Oken), 1844, 189.—Aves.
Naenia Walker [non Stephens 1829] 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 13, 1019.—Lep.
Naenia (pro *Noe-* Bate & Westwood 1862) Bate 1862, Cat. Amphipod. Crust. Brit. Mus., 271.—Crust.
Naenia Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 516.—Spong. (See *Laonoenia* Hallmann 1917.)
Naeogeus de Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., 2, 34.—Hem.
Naera Chambers 1875, Canad. Ent., 7, 9.—Lep. (nec *Neara* Gray 1839 see *Leuce* Chambers 1875).
Naesa (pro *Nesaea* Leach 1814) Leach 1815, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 11, 353.—Crust.
Naesea see **Nesaea.**
Naesia Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1741.—Lep.
Naesicopea Stebbing 1893, Hist. Crust., Rec. Malacost., 363.—Crust.
Naesidia Milne-Edwards 1837, in Lamarck, H.N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, 5, 275.—Crust.
Naesiotus Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 162.—Moll.
Naesopupa (err. pro *Neso-* Pilsbry 1900) Germain 1921, Fauna Malac. Terr. Fluv. Iles Mascareignes, 463.—Moll.
Naetes Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 179.—Hym.
Naevosa Boettger 1878, Ber. Offenbacher Ver., 17–18, 47.—Moll.
Nagacta Navás 1914, Rev. zool. Afr., 3, 366.—Neur.
Nagadeba Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1521.—Lep.
Nagahama Marumo 1933, Minist. Agric. For. Dep. Agr. Tokyo, No. 52, 46.—Lep.
Nagaina Peckham 1896, Occ. Papers Soc. Wisconsin, 3, 55.—Arachn.
Nagandopsis Matsumura 1934, Insecta matsum., 8, 153.—Lep.
Naganoea Matsumura 1921, Thousand Ins. Japan, Addit., 4, 776.—Lep.
Nagara Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1378.—Lep.
Nagara Budde-Lund 1909, in Voeltzkow, Reise O.-Afr., 2 (4), 284.—Crust.
Nagaroides Wahrberg 1922, Ark. Zool., 15, no. 1, 158.—Crust.
Nagasena Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (2) Heteroc., 151.—Lep.
Nagatophyllum Ozawa 1925, J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 45 (6), 78.—Coel.
Nagelius Lewis 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 294.—Col.
Nagia Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1739.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Nagia Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1320.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
Nagidusa Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 257.—Lep.
Nagmia Nagaty 1930, Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. Liverpool, 24, 97.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nagoda Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 542.—Lep.
Nagodopsis Matsumura 1931, Insecta matsum., 5, 103.—Lep.
Nagor Laurillard 1841, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., 1, 621.—Mamm.
Nagunda Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins., 53.—Lep.
Nagusta Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 374.—Hem.
Nahara Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 1004.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Naharra Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 946.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Nahasemia Matsumura 1930, Ill. Thous. Ins. Japan, 1 (Rhynch.), 1.—Hem.
Nahecaris Jaekel 1920, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 72, 290.—Crust.
Nahia Budde-Lund 1909, in Voeltzkow, Reise O.-Afr., 2 (4), 290.—Crust.
Nahida (n.n. pro *Threnodes* Hewitson 1870) Kirby 1871, Synon. Cat. diurn. Lep., 651.—Lep.
Nahuelius Germain 1895, An. Univ. Chile, 90, 313.—Col.
Naia (pro *Naja* Laurenti 1768) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 100.—Rept.
Näia Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 379.—Moll.
Naiacoccus Green 1919, Rec. Ind. Mus., 18, 117.—Hem.
Naiades Chiaje 1830, Mem. An. s. Vert. Napoli, Tab. pro 5 & 6, pl. 82.—Verm. (Polych.).
Naiadina (err. pro *Naya-* Munier-Chalmas 1863) Fischer 1886, Man. Conch., 928.—Moll.
Naiaditas Richardson 1903, Proc. Cotteswold Nat. Field Club, 14 (2), table 1.—Moll.
Naiadites Dawson 1860, Acadian Geol., ed. 1, Suppl., 43.—Moll.
Naiadochelys Hay 1908, Carnegie Inst. Publ., 75, 215.—Rept.
Naias (pro *Najas* Huebner 1807) Bode 1907, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, No. 22, 9.—Lep.
Naibena Chamberlin 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 67, 213.—Arachn.
Naidea Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 378.—Moll.

Naidium Schmidt 1847, Notizen (Froriep), 3, **3**, 321.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Naidonereis (emend. pro *Naineris* Blainville 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Verm. (Polych.).
Naidoneris (pro *Naineris* Blainville 1828) Webster & Benedict 1887 [sep. 1885], Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 13, 1885, 738.—Verm. (Polych.).
Naillenia Eisen 1900, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (3) **2**, 169, 197.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Nainereis (pro *-ris* Blainville 1828) Grube 1850, Uebers. Annel. Gatt., 160, 162.—Verm. (Polych.).
Naineris Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., **57**, 490.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nais Mueller 1771, Würm., 6.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Nais Swainson 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) **3** (29), pl. 136.—Lep.
Nais Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 504.—Trichopt.
Nais Brauer 1857, Neuropt. Austriaca, 73, 74 [1].—Trichopt. (See *Dilophia* Kolenati 1859.)
Naisa Lamouroux 1816, Hist. Polyp., 220.—Bry.
Naisea (emend. pro *Nais* Mueller) 1771, Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 135.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Naïsia Muenster 1846, Beitr. zur Petref., **7**, 35.—Pisces.
Naites Geinitz 1867 [sep. 1866], N. Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **33**, no. 4, 8.—*Inc. sed.*
Naizema Navás 1919, Rev. Acad. Ci. Madrid, **17**, 298.—Neur.
Naja Laurenti 1768, Syn. Rept., 90.—Rept.
Najadea Schiller 1913, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **122**, 608.—Prot.
Najades (pro *Naia-* Chiaje 1830) Chiaje 1841, Descr. Notes An. Sicil., **7**, pl. 155.—Verm. (Polych.).
Najadicola Piersig 1897, Zool. Anz., **20**, 60.—Arachn.
Najadites (pro *Naia-* Dawson 1860) Amalitzky 1892, Palaeontographica, **39**, 183.—Moll.
Najadochelys Hay 1908, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 75, 125.—Rept.
Najas Huebner [1807], Samml. Exot. Schmett., **1**, pl. (60).—Lep.
Nakadaella Ancey 1904, J. Conchyliol., **52**, 315.—Moll.
Nakaharia Navás 1916, Ent. Mag. Kyoto, **2**, 85.—Plecopt.
Nakheilia (n.n. pro *Cora* Brunner 1878) Navás 1925, Verh. **3**. internat. Ent. Kongr., Zürich, **2**, 461.—Orth.
Nakta Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 3, 430, 436.—Hem.
Nakula Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7**, 39.—Hem.
Nakuruella Preston 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1914**, 802.—Moll.
Nala Zacher 1910, Ent. Rundsch., **27**, 30.—Dermapt.
Nalanda Théry 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **48**, 160.—Col.
Nalassus Mulsant 1854, in Mulsant & Rey, Hist. Col. France (Latigèn.), 323.—Col.
Nalata Stål 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **2**, no. 7, 79.—Hem.
Nalca (n.n. pro *Belciana* Walker 1864) Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1983.—Lep.
Naldanus Navás 1921, Rev. Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza, **6**, 67.—Neur.
Nalepa Reitter 1887, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **21**, 364.—Col.
Nalicora Moore 1902, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., **20** (2), 1900, 169.—Crust.
Nalivkinia Bublitschenko 1927, Bull. com. géol. Leningrad, **46** (8), 982, 996.—Brach.
Nallachius Navás 1909, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **7**, 627.—Neur.
Namacus Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 242.—Hem.
Namadoceras Vredenburg 1907, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., **36** (2), 121.—Moll.
Namaichthys Guerich 1923, Beitr. geol. Erforsch. dtsch. Schutzgebiete, **19**, 55.—Pisces.
Namamyia Banks 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **32**, 10.—Trichopt.
Namanereis Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 194.—Verm. (Polych.).
Namangana Staudinger 1888, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **49**, 29.—Lep.
Namangana Staudinger [*non* p. 29] 1888, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **49**, 52.—Lep. (See *Sartha* Staudinger 1891.)
Namertanus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 61.—Col.
Namnetia Cossmann 1905, Bull. Soc. Nat. Ouest France, (2) **5**, 147.—Moll.
Namnia (? pro *Nanina* Gray 1834) Gray 1838, Syn. Brit. Mus., ed. 37.—Moll.
Namnia Children 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 40, 90 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Namocampus (pro *Nanno-* Guenther 1870) Weber 1913, Siboga-Exped., **57**, no. 65, 115.—Pisces.
Namoitena Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 49.—Moll.
Namolius Bonvouloir [1875], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **10** (1870), Suppl., 706.—Col.
Namopsilus Chamberlin 1920, J. Ent. Zool., **12**, 14.—Arachn.
Namostygnus Broun 1909, Subantarct. Isl. N. Zealand, **1**, 98.—Col.
Nampabius Chamberlin 1913, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **57**, 40.—Myr.
Nampista Navás 1914, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **11**, 97.—Neur.
Namsangia Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 252, 259.—Hem.

Namunaria Reitter 1882, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **20**, Abh., 114.—Col.
Namunia Reitter 1882, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **20**, Abh., 198.—Col.
Namutonia Lawrence 1931, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **29** (2), 357.—Arachn.
Nana Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 67, 225.—Moll.
Nana Wagner [non Schumacher 1817] 1897, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **64**, 570.—Moll.
Nanacarus Oudemans 1902, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., **1**, no. 7, 45.—Arachn.
Nanaga Péringuey 1902, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **12**, 870, 882.—Col.
Nanaguna Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 85.—Lep.
Nanahua Badcock 1932, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **38**, 5.—Arachn.
Nanamonodes Hampson 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **13**, 159.—Lep.
Nanarcta [Blanchard] [1851], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., **1** (2), 1850, 164.—Col.
Nanarhyncha Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., **25**, 195.—Lep.
Nanaster Perrier 1894, Exped. Travailleur & Talisman, Echin., 129, 133.—Echin.
Nanavia Chamberlin & Ivie 1933, Bull. Univ. Utah, **23**, no. 4, 26.—Arachn.
Nancita Allard 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **33**, C.R., cvi.—Col.
Nancredis (n.n. pro *Liprus* Motschoulsky 1861) Gozis 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **1**, Bull., cxl.—Col.
Nandayus Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 150.—Aves.
Nandidrug Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7**, 74.—Hem.
Nandina Gray 1831, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (1) 8.—Pisces.
Nandinia Gray 1843, List Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 54; 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1864**, 529.—Mamm.
Nandogea Moore 1895, Lep. Ind., **2**, 182.—Lep.
Nandoges (pro *-gea* Moore 1895) Crowley 1900, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1900**, 505.—Lep.
Nandopsis Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 238.—Pisces.
Nandus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1831, H.N. Poiss., **7**, 481.—Pisces.
Nanelaphus Fitzinger 1873, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **10**, 198 [*n.n.*]; 1874, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **68** (1), 347, 360.—Mamm.
Nanemys Agassiz 1857, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., **1**, 442.—Rept.
Naneva Chamberlin 1919, J. Ent. Zool., **11**, 19.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nangaraseta (pro *Naraganseta* Leidy 1855) Grube 1873, Jber. Schles. Ges., **50**, 60.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nanger Lataste 1885, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (4) **9**, 183.—Mamm.
Nanggullania Martin 1914, Samml. geol. Reichs-Mus. Leiden, (N.F.) **2**, 174.—Moll.
Nangra Day 1876, Fish. India, [2] 494.—Pisces.
Nanguer (pro *Nanger* Lataste 1885) Knottnerus-Meyer 1907, Arch. Naturgesch., **73** (1), 100.—Mamm.
Nanhermannia Berlese 1913, Redia, **9**, 100.—Arachn.
Nania (pro *Nanina* Gray 1834) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **20**, 38.—Moll.
Nania Mulsant & Verreaux [1876], Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, **3**, 1877, 28.—Aves.
Nanibornis Bradfield 1935, Descr. new Races Kalahari Birds and Mamm., 1.—Aves.
Nanicella Henbest 1935, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **25**, 34.—Prot.
Nanichisme (n.n. pro *Nesiotes* Stål 1873) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 280.—Hem.
Nanilla Fleutiaux & Sallé [1890], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **9**, 1889, 467.—Col.
Nanina Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **4**, 150.—Moll.
Nanina Gray [non Risso 1826] 1834, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **2**, 58.—Moll.
Naninia (err. pro *Nanina* Gray 1834) Sowerby 1842, Conch. Man., ed. 2, 198.—Moll.
Nanivitrea Thiele 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **53**, 126.—Moll.
Nankinella Lee 1934, Mem. Inst. geol. Shanghai, **14**, 1.—Prot.
Nankus Chen 1933, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **5** (2), 385.—Col.
Nannacara Regan 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **15**, 344.—Pisces.
Nannaethiops Guenther 1872, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1871**, 669.—Pisces.
Nannagroecia Redtenbacher 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **41**, Abh., 330, 332, 466.—Orth.
Nannamoria Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 181.—Moll.
Nannaria Chamberlin 1919, Psyche, **25**, 124.—Myr.
Nannastacus Bate 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **15**, 86.—Crust.
Nannasticus (pro *-stacus* Bate 1865) Norman 1869, Rep. Brit. Ass., **38** (1868 Norwich), 259.—Crust.
Nannatherina Regan 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **18**, 451.—Pisces.
Nannenus Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **46**, 370.—Arachn.
Nannia (pro *Nanina* Risso 1826) Philippi 1844, Moll. Sicil., **2**, 286.—Moll.
Nannia Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 256, 262.—Lep.
Nanniella Reuter 1904, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **46**, no. 10, 5.—Hem.
Nannina Buckman 1927, Type Ammonites, **7**, pt. 67, pl. 752.—Moll.
Nannirhynchia Buckman 1914, Gen. Jurass. Brachiop., 2; 1917, Pal. Indica, **3** (2), 67.—Brach.

Nanniscus Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., **4** (1), 137.—Col.
Nannisolabis Burr 1910, Fauna Brit. Ind., Dermapt., 105, 106.—Dermapt.
Nannites (Mojsisovics MS.) Bittner 1882, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst., **31**, 264 [*n.n.*]; Mojsisovics 1882, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **10**, 210.—Moll.
Nannium Bergroth 1898, Ent. mon. Mag., **34**, 100.—Hem.
Nanno Clarke 1894, Amer. Geol., **14**, 205.—Moll.
Nannobatrachus Boulenger 1882, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., 470.—Amph.
Nannobelus Pavlov 1913, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) **21**, no. 4, 6.—Moll.
Nannobisium Beier 1931, Mitt. Mus. Berlin, **17**, 305.—Arachn.
Nannobittacus Esben-Petersen 1927, Notul. ent., **7**, 15.—Mecopt.
Nannoblastus Wanner 1922, Jaarb. Mijnw. Ned. -Oost-Ind., **1922**, 209.—Echin.
Nannoblattina Scudder 1886, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **3**, 475.—Orth.
Nannobrachium Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **22**, 199.—Pisces.
Nannobranchium (pro *-brachium* Guenther 1887) Goode & Bean 1895, Spec. Bull. U.S. nat. Mus. (quart. ser. no. 2), 94.—Pisces.
Nannobrenthus Kolbe 1916, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1916**, 55, 60.—Col.
Nannocampus Guenther 1870, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **8**, 153, 178.—Pisces.
Nannocandona Ekman 1915, Zool. Beitr. Uppsala, **3**, 19.—Crust.
Nannocardioceras Spath 1935, Medd. Grønland, **99**, no. 2, 13.—Moll.
Nannocassis Iredale 1927, Rec. Australian Mus., **15**, 328.—Moll.
Nannoceras Buckman 1923, Type Ammonites, **5**, pt. 43, no. 445.—Moll.
Nannoceratias Regan & Trewavas 1932, Rep. Carlsberg Ocean. Exped. 1928–30, **2**, 112.—Pisces.
Nannoceratites Schrammen 1928, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **80** (1), 40.—Moll.
Nannocerus Mayr 1885*, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 35, Abh., 159, 195.—Hym.
Nannocerus Fairmaire 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, 292.—Col.
Nannocetus Kellogg 1930, Univ. Cal. Publ. Geol., **18**, 450.—Mamm.
Nannocharax Guenther 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **20**, 112.—Pisces.
Nannochloris Pascher 1911, Ber. bot. Ges., **29**, 532.—Prot.
Nannochordeiles Hartert 1896, Ibis, (7) **2**, 374.—Aves.
Nannochorista Tillyard 1917, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **42**, 292.—Mecopt.
Nannochrysis Pascher 1911, Ber. bot. Ges., **29**, 533.—Prot.
Nannocnus Stejneger 1887, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **10**, 291.—Aves.
Nannocolobodes Heller 1921, Philippine J. Sci., **19**, 558.—Col.
Nannocoris Reuter 1893, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **19**, no. 6, 18, 23.—Hem.
Nannocricetus Schaub 1934, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **54**, no. 2, 29.—Mamm.
Nannocrinus (pro *Nano-* Mueller 1856) Quenstedt 1875, Petref. Dtschl., **4**, 531.—Echin.
Nannocrix Chamberlin 1918, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **11**, 376.—Myr.
Nannocurculionites Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 401.—Col.
Nannoda Weise 1923, Ark. Zool., **15**, no. 12, 79.—Col.
Nannodastia Hendel 1930, Konowia, **9**, 68.—Dipt.
Nannodendron Danielssen 1886, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **30** (1), 93.—Coel.
Nannodia Heinemann [1870], Schmett. Dtsch. u. Schweiz, **2** (Klein-Schm. 2), Heft 1, 284.—Lep.
Nannodiella Dall 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **54**, no. 2238, 329.—Moll.
Nannodiplax Brauer 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **18**, Abh., 369, 556, 725.—Odon.
Nannodota Hampson 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 407.—Lep.
Nannodrilus Beddard 1894, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1894**, 388.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Nannodus Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., **1**, 241.—Mamm.
Nannodythemis Brauer 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **18**, Abh., 726.—Odon.
Nannoenteron Ozaki 1924, Dobuts. Zasshi, **36**, 187.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nannoenterum (pro *-ron* Ozaki 1924) Ozaki 1928, Japan. J. Zool., **2**, 36, 53.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nannoglanis Boulenger 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1887**, 278.—Pisces.
Nannogomphus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 586.—Odon.
Nannolaimus Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 255.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nannolene Bollman 1887, Ent. Amer., **2**, 225.—Myr.
Nannoleon Esben-Petersen 1928, Beitr. Kennt. Fauna dtsch. S.W. Afrikas, **2**, 212.—Neur.
Nannolepidius Reichardt 1932, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **17**, 32.—Col.
Nannolestes Bergroth 1913, J. Sarawak Mus., **1** (3), 33.—Hem.
Nannolithax Kellogg 1931, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **19**, 386.—Mamm.
Nannolytoceras Buckman 1905, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **61**, 151.—Moll.
Nannomactra Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 400.—Moll.
Nannomesochra (n.n. pro *Pseudomesochra* Gurney 1927) (Gurney MS.) Wilson 1932, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 158, 565.—Crust.
Nannomorpha Turner 1908, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **32**, 80.—Lep.
Nannomys Peters 1876, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1876**, 480.—Mamm.
Nannonaia Haas 1913, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., **9** (2), no. 2, 169.—Moll.

Nannonchus Cobb 1913, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **3**, 442.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nannoniscella Hansen 1916, Ingolf Exp., Malacostraca, **3**, 84.—Crust.
Nannoniscoides Hansen 1916, Ingolf Exp., Malacostraca, **3**, 86.—Crust.
Nannoniscus Sars 1870, Forh. Vidensk. Selsk. Christiania, **1869**, 164.—Crust.
Nannonymphaeus Rainbow 1920, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **1**, 259.—Arachn.
Nannonyx Sars 1890, Crust. Norway, **1**, fasc. 3, 71.—Crust.
Nannoodes Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 446.—Col.
Nannoparce Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, Suppl., 110.—Lep.
Nannoperca Guenther 1861, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1861**, 116.—Pisces.
Nannophilus (n.n. pro *Nannopus* Cook & Collins 1889) Cook 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **18**, no. 1039, 71.—Myr.
Nannophiura Mortensen 1933, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **93**, 174.—Echin.
Nannophlebia Selys (1875), Mitt. Mus. Dresden, **1**, 315.—Odon.
Nannophrya Kahl 1933, Tierwelt der Nord- und Ostsee, **23**, 29.—Prot.
Nannophryganea Martynov 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **14**, 212; 1924, Pract. Ent., **5**, 206.—Trichopt.
Nannophryne Guenther 1870, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1870**, 401.—Amph.
Nannophrys Guenther 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1868**, 482.—Amph.
Nannophya Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 27.—Odon.
Nannophya Kirby [non Rambur 1842] 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **12**, 313.—Odon. (See *Aino* Kirby 1890.)
Nannophyllia (n.n. pro *Microphyllia* Stål 1870) Bergroth 1913, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **22**, 143.—Hem.
Nannophyopsis Lieftinck 1935, Treubia, **15**, 183.—Odon.
Nannopipo (n.n. pro *Verreauxia* Hartlaub 1856) Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., **4** (2), 9.—Aves.
Nannopodellus Chamberlin 1924, Zoologica, N. York, **5**, 140.—Myr.
Nannopompilus Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., **34**, 82.—Hym.
Nannopopillia Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **55**, 259.—Col.
Nannopora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 382, 386.—Bry.
Nannoprionus Aurivillius 1907, Ark. Zool., **3**, no. 18, 1.—Col.
Nannopsittaca Ridgway 1912, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **25**, 100.—Aves.
Nannopsittacus Mathews 1916, Birds Australia, **6**, 65.—Aves (nec *Nannopsittaca* Ridgway 1912 see *Suavipsitta* Mathews 1917).
Nannopterum Sharpe 1899, Hand List Birds, **1**, 235.—Aves.
Nannopterygius Huene 1923, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **34**, 467.—Rept.
Nannopus Brady 1880, Copep. Brit. Isl., **2**, 100.—Crust.
Nannopus (Bollman MS.) Cook & Collins 1889, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **12**, 213.—Myr. (See *Nannophilus* Cook 1896.)
Nannopygia Dohrn 1863, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **24**, 60.—Dermapt.
Nannorchilus (n.n. pro *Hemiura* Ridgway 1888) Ridgway 1904, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **17**, 102.—Aves.
Nannorhamdia Regan 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **12**, 467.—Pisces.
Nannoscincus Guenther 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **10**, 421.—Rept.
Nannosciurus Trouessart 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 37, 292.—Mamm.
Nannoscrobs Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 377.—Moll.
Nannosetulia Enderlein 1934, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1934**, 189.—Dipt.
Nannospalax (n.n. pro *Microspalax* Nehring 1898) Palmer 1903, Science, (N.S.) **17**, 873.—Mamm.
Nannostenus Wasmann 1916, Ent. Mitt., **5**, 146.—Col.
Nannostomus Guenther 1872, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1872**, 146.—Pisces.
Nannosuchus Owen 1879, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **35**, 148.—Rept.
Nannotettix Redtenbacher 1895, in Brunner v. Wattenwyl, Monogr. Pseudophylliden, 19, 212.—Orth.
Nannothemis Brauer 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **18**, Abh., 369, 726.—Odon.
Nannothera Sundevall 1872, Methodi nat. Avium, 11.—Aves.
Nannotrechus Winkler 1926, Kol. Rundsch., **12**, 168.—Col.
Nannotrichopteron Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 486.—Trichopt.
Nannotrigona Cockerell 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **60**, no. 2413, 9.—Hym.
Nannovalgus Kolbe 1904, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **55**, 24, 26.—Col.
Nannowithius Beier 1932, Zool. Anz., **100**, 57.—Arachn.
Nannugo Kolenati 1856, Allg. dtsch. naturh. Ztg., (N.S.) **2**, 169.—Mamm.
Nannus [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (2), 57.—Aves.
Nanobaris Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (5), 474.—Col.
Nanobranchium (pro *Nannobrachium* Guenther 1887) Goode & Bean 1895, Spec. Bull. U.S. nat. Mus. (quart. ser. no. 2), 94.—Pisces.
Nanobuthus Pocock 1895, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **25**, 314.—Arachn.
Nanocavia Thomas 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **15**, 419.—Mamm.
Nanochlaenius Bates 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **32**, 321.—Col.
Nanochordeiles (pro *Nanno-* Hartert 1896) Allen 1897, Auk, **14**, 419.—Aves.

Nanochromis (n.n. pro *Pseudoplesiops* Boulenger 1899) Pellegrin 1904, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 16, 273.—Pisces.
Nanocladius Kieffer 1913, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. or., Dipt., fasc. 1, 31.—Dipt.
Nanocrinus Mueller 1856, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1856**, 355.—Echin.
Nanodactylus Blatchley 1922, J.N. York ent. Soc., **30**, 103.—Col.
Nanodamon Pocock 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **14**, 289, 293.—Arachn.
Nanodes Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), **1825**, 587; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 322.—Col.
Nanodes Stephens 1826, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), **14** (1), 118; Vigors & Horsfield [1827], Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **15** (1), 1826, 274.—Aves. (See *Euphema* Wagler 1832.)
Nanodiplosis Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, **28**, 55.—Dipt.
Nanodiscites Sollas 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **6**, 387.—Spong.
Nanodiscus Kiesenwetter 1864, Berlin. ent. Z., **8**, 284.—Col.
Nanoglossa (n.n. pro *Microglossa* Fauvel 1866) Fauvel 1868, Bull. Soc. linn. Normand., (2) **2**, 1867, 379.—Col.
Nanognathus Boulenger 1895, Boll. Mus. Torino, **10**, 3.—Pisces.
Nanogona Cook 1896, Ann. N. York. Acad. Sci., **9**, 3.—Myr.
Nanogonalos Schulz 1906, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, **3**, 212.—Hym.
Nanograptus Hadding 1915, Geol. Fören. Stockholm Förh., **37**, 328.—Coel.
Nanohammus Bates 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **18**, 243.—Col.
Nanohemicera Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 38, 25.—Col.
Nanohyus Leidy 1869, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1869**, 65.—Mamm.
Nanolauthia Kieffer 1913, Gen. Insect., **152**, 110.—Dipt.
Nanolobus Cameron 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 74.—Col.
Nanomantis Saussure 1871, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **21**, 115.—Orth.
Nanomermis Cobb 1925, J. Parasitology, **11**, 217.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nanomeryx Marsh 1894, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **48**, 263.—Mamm.
Nanometa Simon 1908, Fauna S.W. Australia, **1**, no. 12, 421.—Arachn.
Nanometra Clark 1907, Smithson. misc. Coll., **50** (quart. issue 4), no. 1772, 345, 348.—Echin.
Nanomia Agassiz [1863], Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **9**, 1865, 181.—Coel.
Nanomicrophyes (n.n. pro *Microphyes* Weise 1880) Pic 1908, Echange, **24**, no. 277, 2.—Col.
Nanomitus Navás 1912, Rev. zool. Afr., **2**, 93.—Neur.
Nanomutilla André 1901, Spec. Hym. Europe, **8**, 223; 1901, Z. Hym. Dipt., **1**, 325.—Hym.
Nanomya (pro *-mia* Agassiz 1863) Agassiz 1883, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **8**, no. 2, 2.—Coel.
Nanomyops (n.n. pro *Nanomys* Marsh 1889) Marsh 1892, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **43**, 261.—Mamm.
Nanomys Marsh 1889, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **38**, 85.—Mamm. (nec *Nannomys* Peters 1876 see *Nanomyops* Marsh 1892).
Nanomysis Tattersall 1921, Mem. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **6**, 409.—Crust.
Nanonavis Stewart 1930, Spec. Pub. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, No. 3, 37, 68.—Moll.
Nanonema (n.n. pro *Cephalonema* Cobb 1893) Cobb 1905, in Stiles & Hassall, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. An. Indust., No. 79, 122.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nanonycteris Matschie 1899, Flederm. Berlin. Mus., 37, 58.—Mamm.
Nanopatula Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) **17** (3), 44.—Moll.
Nanophareus Roewer 1929, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **27**, 280.—Arachn.
Nanophryne (pro *Nanno-* Guenther 1870) Nieden 1923, Tierreich, **46**, 66, 580.—Amph.
Nanophthalmus Motschoulsky 1851, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **24** (2), 506.—Col.
Nanophyes (emend. pro *Nanodes* Schoenherr 1825) Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **4** (2), 780.—Col.
Nanophyes Chapin 1926, N. Amer. Vet., **7**, 36.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Nanophyetus* Chapin 1927.)
Nanophyetus (n.n. pro *Nanophyes* Chapin 1926) Chapin 1927, J. Parasitology, **14**, 60.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nanophyllium Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Insektenfam. der Phasmiden, 180.—Orth.
Nanoplagia Villeneuve 1929, Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte, **1928**, 45.—Dipt.
Nanoplaxes Heller 1913, Philippine J. Sci., **8**(D), 138.—Col.
Nanopodella Monard 1928, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **67**, 438.—Crust.
Nanopria Kieffer 1913, Voyage Alluaud & Jeannel, Hym., **1**, 26.—Hym.
Nanops Dietz 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **18**, 256.—Col.
Nanopsocus Pearman 1928, Ent. mon. Mag., **64**, 133.—Psocopt.
Nanoptilium Flach 1889, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **39**, Abh., 506.—Col.
Nanopus Marsh 1894, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **48**, 82.—Amph.

Nanorana Guenther 1896, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **1**, 206.—Amph.

Nanorchestes Topsent & Trouessart 1890, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **3**, 891.—Arachn.

Nanorrhacus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 12, 52.—Myr.

Nanos Westwood 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **11**, 61.—Col.

Nanosaurus Marsh 1877, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **14**, 254.—Rept.

Nanoschetus Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., **5**, 40.—Col.

Nanosella Motschoulsky 1869, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **41** (2), 1868, 172 (as *Nonosella* p. 187).—Col.

Nanostoma (Putnam MS.) Jordan 1877, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **10**, 6.—Pisces (nec *Nannostomus* Guenther 1872 see *Rhothoeca* Jordan 1887).

Nanostreptus Silvestri 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **38**, 651.—Myr.

Nanosura Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., **21**, 88.—Odon.

Nanotragulus Lull 1922, Amer. J. Sci., **4**, 116.—Mamm.

Nanotragus Sundevall 1845, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh., Stockholm, **2** (3), 31.—Mamm.

Nans Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 125.—Verm. (Polych.).

Nansenia Jordan & Evermann 1896, Bull. U.S. Mus., No. 47 (1), 528.—Pisces.

Nantesia (n.n. pro *Ascalapha* Huebner 1809 & *Ophiodes* Guenée 1841) Kirby 1897, Handb. Lep., **5**, 173.—Lep.

Nanthilda Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.), **3**, 549.—Lep.

Nantilus (err. pro *Naut-* L. 1758) Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., livr. 56, 10.—Moll.

Nanula Thiele 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **11**, 54, 69.—Moll.

Nanularia Casey 1909, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **11**, 52.—Col.

Nanus Schoenherr 1844, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **8** (1), 89.—Col.

Nanus (emend. pro *Nanos* Westwood 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.

Nanusiana (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **35**, 127.—Moll.

Nanyohammus Matsushita 1935, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., **14**, 117.—Col.

Naobranchia Hesse 1863, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **20**, 122.—Crust.

Naocephalus Cope 1872, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **12**, 465.—Rept.

Naomichelys Hay 1908, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 75, 101.—Rept.

Naomorpha (pro *Navomorpha* White 1855) Gemminger & Harold 1872, Cat. Col., **9**, 2984.—Col.

Naos Lang 1926, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **82**, 428.—Coel.

Naosaurus Cope 1886, Amer. Natural., **20**, 545.—Rept.

Naosoma (emend. pro *Navo-* Blanchard 1846) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.

Napaea Huebner [1819], Samml. Exot. Schmett., **1** pl. (34).—Lep.

Napaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 799.—Dipt.

Napaea Schrammen 1912, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, no. 3, 273.—Spong.

Napaeinus Hesse 1933, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **2**, 153, 208.—Moll.

Napaeopsis Sturany & Wagner 1915, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **91**, 58, 59.—Moll.

Napaeozapus Preble 1899, North Amer. Fauna, No. 15, 13.—Mamm.

Napaeus Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 179.—Moll.

Napaia McNeill 1897, Proc. Davenport Acad. nat. Sci., **6**, 212.—Orth.

Napata Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 231.—Lep.

Napcia Navás 1917, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **13**, no. 26, 8.—Plecopt.

Napecoetes Turner 1913, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **38**, 218.—Lep.

Napeocles Bates 1864, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 194.—Lep.

Napeogenes Bates 1862, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **23**, 533.—Lep.

Napeus (err. pro *Napaeus* Albers 1850) Stefani 1883, Bull. Soc. malac. ital., **9**, 118.—Moll.

Naphius Stål 1874, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **12**, no. 1, 160.—Hem.

Napho Hewitson [1849], Proc. zool. Soc. London, **16**, 117.—Lep.

Napoca Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 3, 642.—Arachn.

Napochus Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1**, 61; 1862, **4**, 87.—Col.

Napodes (emend. pro *Timalia* Horsfield 1821) Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, **1**, 1850, 77.—Aves.

Napodonictis Ameghino 1893, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **13**, 380.—Mamm.

Napomyia (pro *-myza* Westwood 1840) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2**(1B) Dipt., 227.—Dipt.

Napomyza (Haliday MS.) Westwood 1840, Mod. Class. Ins., **2**, Syn., 152.—Dipt.

Napophila Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **10**, 29 (as *Napophilus* p. 856).—Aves.

Napophilus see **Napophila**.

Napopora Quelch 1884, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **13**, 296; 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **16** (no. 46), 46, 186.—Coel.

Napostygnus Roewer 1929, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **27**, 275.—Arachn.
Napothera Boie 1832, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik), **1** (2), 488 [*n.n.*]; Gray 1842, App. to List Gen. Birds, 8.—Aves.
Napothera Mueller 1835 see **Nopothera.**
Napothera Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lii.—Aves.
Napotrephes Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 79.—Hem.
Naprepa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1046.—Lep. (Notodontid.).
Naprepa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1152.—Lep (Bombycid.). (See *Trilocha* Moore 1858.)
Napta Guenée 1865, in Vinson, Voy. Madag., Annexe F., Lép., 43.—Lep.
Napu Lesson 1842, N. Tab. Règne Anim., 175.—Mamm.
Napuca Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **26**, 1693.—Lep.
Naqua Niebuhr 1775, in Forskål, Descr. An., xvii.—Pisces.
Naquetia Jousseaume 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 42, 335.—Moll.
Naraganseta Leidy 1855, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **3**, 144.—Verm. (Polych.).
Naranais (err. pro *-nio* Gray 1853) Eastman 1900, Text-Book Palaeont., **1**, 417.—Moll.
Naranda Muenster 1842, Beitr. zur Petref., **5**, 78.—Crust.
Naranga Moore 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 359.—Lep.
Narangodes Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10**, 633.—Lep.
Naranio Gray 1853, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **11**, 38.—Moll.
Naraoia Walcott 1912, Smithson. misc. Coll., **57**, no. 2051, 175.—Crust.
Narapa Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 410.—Lep.
Narasodes (err. pro *Naros-* Moore 1887) Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 192.—Lep.
Naratettix Matsumura 1931, Insecta matsum., **6**, 73.—Hem.
Narathura Moore 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1878**, 835.—Lep.
Narayana Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **3**, 333, 349.—Hem.
Narberia Burr 1911, Gen. Insect., **122**, 89, 94.—Dermapt.
Narbo Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., **2**, 153.—Hem.
Narcacion (*ex* Klein) Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3), ed. 2, 580.—Pisces.
Narcaea Druce 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Heteroc., **1**, 449.—Lep.
Narcaeus Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **30**, 152; 1891, **31**, 99.—Arachn.
Narcegaster Horváth 1904, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **2**, 118, 141.—Hem.
Narcetes Alcock 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **6**, 305.—Pisces.
Narceus Rafinesque 1820, Ann. of Nature, 8.—Pisces.
Narcine Henle 1834, Ueber Narcine, 2, 31.—Pisces.
Narcisa Pascoe 1863, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 28.—Col.
Narcissastraea Pratz 1883, Palaeontogr., **30**, Abt. 1, no. 6, 228.—Coel.
Narcissia Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **6**, 287.—Echin.
Narcissius Jermolajew 1930, Zool. Anz., **90**, 216.—Arachn.
Narcobatis (pro *-tus* Blainville & Prévost 1816) Blainville 1825, Faune Franç. (Poiss.), 45.—Pisces.
Narcobatus Blainville & Prévost 1816, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 121; 1816, Journ. de Physique, **83**, 262.—Pisces.
Narcodes Agassiz 1845 (Aug.), in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, **2**, 408; (1845), Poiss. F.V.G.R., 115.—Pisces.
Narcodes King 1863, Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **1**, 38.—Col. (See *Edocranes* Reitter 1885.)
Narcodes Hesse 1865, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (5) **4**, 236.—Crust. (See *Narcodina* Wilson 1924.)
Narcodina (n.n. pro *Narcodes* Hesse 1865) Wilson 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **64**, art. 17. 16.—Crust.
Narcopoea Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 204.—Hym.
Narcopterus Agassiz 1835, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1835**, 297; (1843), Poiss. Foss., **3**, 382**.—Pisces.
Nardoa Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **6**, 286.—Echin.
Nardoa Gray 1842, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (2) 45.—Rept. (See *Nardoana* Berg 1901.)
Nardoa Zanardini 1844, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, **3**, 188.—Coel.
Nardoa Schmidt 1862, Spong. Adriat., 18.—Spong.
Nardoana (n.n. pro *Nardoa* Gray 1842) Berg 1901, Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires, **1**, fasc. 8, 289.—Rept.
Nardoma Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 402.—Spong.
Nardomandrum Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 402.—Spong.
Nardophyllum Wedekind 1925, Schrift. Ges. Běford. ges. Naturw. Marburg, **14** (4), 36.—Coel.
Nardopsandra Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 402.—Spong.
Nardopsetta Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 402.—Spong.
Nardopsis Haeckel [1869], Jena. Z., **5**, 1870, 247.—Spong.
Nardopsortis Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 402.—Spong.

Nardoraltis Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 401.—Spong.
Nardorandra Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 401.—Spong.
Nardoretta Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 401.—Spong.
Nardorilla Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 401.—Spong.
Nardoris (pro *-rus* Haeckel 1872) Delage 1899, in Delage & Hérouard, Traité Zool. concr., **2** (1), 235.—Spong.
Nardorortis Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 401.—Spong.
Nardorus Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 401.—Spong.
Narea Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **3**, 482.—Orth.
Narecho Jacobi 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **2** (12), 127.—Hem.
Nareda (emend. pro *Amphiporus* Ehrenberg 1831) Girard 1854, in Stimpson, Smithson. Contrib. Knowl., **6**, pt. 5, 28.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Naredopsis Verrill 1892, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **8**, 389.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Narella Gray 1870, Cat. Lithoph. Brit. Mus., 49.—Coel.
Naresia Thomson 1873, Nature, **7**, 387, 388; Humbert 1874, J. Zool., **3**, 134.—Bry.
Narga Mabille 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **35**, Bull., lxx.—Lep.
Narganseta (err. pro *Narag-* Leidy 1855) McIntosh 1868, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **2**, 286.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nargus Thomson 1867, Skand. Coleopt., **9**, 349.—Col.
Naria Gray 1837, Penny Cyclop., **8**, 256.—Moll.
Narica d'Orbigny 1842, in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. **2**), 39.—Moll.
Naricava Hedley 1913, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **38**, 294.—Moll.
Narichona Kirsch 1883, Berlin. ent. Z., **27**, 203.—Col.
Naricius see **Narycius**.
Naricopsina (n.n. pro *Lobostoma* Cossmann 1885) Chelot 1887, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **15**, 9.—Moll.
Narina Distant 1906, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **16**, 413.—Hem.
Narindechinus Lambert 1933, Ann. géol. serv. mines Madagascar, **3**, 31.—Echin.
Nariobis Mulsant & Rey 1878, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **25**, 133; 1879, Hist. nat. Punaises Fr., Lygéides, 3.—Hem.
Nariscus Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., **1**, 100.—Hem.
Narita (err. pro *Ner-* L. 1758) Pfeiffer 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., **6** (1), 255.—Moll.
Narke Kaup 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 88.—Pisces.
Narkema Handlirsch 1911, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **31**, 322.—Protorth.
Narkemina Martynov 1930, Bull. Geol. Prosp. Serv. Moscow, **49**, no. 10, 81.—Protorth.
Narkobatus (pro *Narco-* Blainville & Prévost 1816) Blainville 1818, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, **27**, 337.—Pisces.
Narmada Moore 1880, Lep. Ceylon, **1**, 13.—Lep.
Narmadella Roewer 1931, Arch. Hydrobiol., Stuttgart, **9**, 545.—Arachn.
Narnia Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **23**, 294, 296.—Hem. (Coreid.).
Narnia Walker [1868], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10**, 1870, 192.—Hem. (Membracid.).
Narochares Banks 1934, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **69**, 103.—Hym.
Narodona Navás 1930, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **33**, 20.—Neur.
Naroma Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 1744.—Lep.
Narona Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1**, 277.—Moll.
Naronia (err. pro *-na* Adams 1854) Fulton 1922, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **15**, 27.—Moll.
Narooma Whitley 1935, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 215.—Pisces.
Narope Doubleday 1849, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) pl. 50.—Lep.
Narosa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1151.—Lep.
Narosana Bethune-Baker 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **16**, 200.—Lep.
Narosodes Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 535.—Lep.
Narosoideus Matsumura 1911, Thousand Ins. Japan, Suppl., **3**, 76.—Lep.
Narosopsis Dyar 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **42**, no. 1885, 96.—Lep.
Narpus Casey 1894, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **7**, 582.—Col.
Narquena Schaus 1929, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **31**, 53.—Lep.
Narquetia (err. pro *Naqu-* Jousseaume 1880) Fulton 1922, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **15**, 28.—Moll.
Narraga Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1031.—Lep.
Narragodes Warren 1900, Novit. zool., **7**, 200.—Lep.
Narrawayella Foerste 1920, Ohio J. Sci., **21**, 59.—Echin.
Narsalis (pro *Nas-* Geoffroy 1812) Ward 1883, Ward's Bull., **2**, no. 1, 15.—Mamm.
Narsenga Moore 1896, Lep. Ind., **3**, 15.—Lep.
Narses Champion 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 423.—Col.
Narsetes Distant 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **11**, 358.—Hem.
Narthecia C.W.B. 1861, Notes & Queries, (2) **11**, 89, 158 [*n.n.*].—? Mecopt.
Narthecius Leconte 1861, Class. Coleopt. N. Amer., 95.—Col.

Narthecoceras Hyatt 1895, Amer. Geol., **16**, 2.—Moll.
Narthecoceros Meyrick 1906, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **17**, 148.—Lep.
Narthecophora Smith 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1203, 485.—Lep.
Narthecusa Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1140.—Lep.
Nartus Zaitzev 1907, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, **11**, 103.—Col.
Narudasia Methuen & Hewitt 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **4**, 126.—Rept.
Narulla Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1083.—Lep.
Narvalus (pro *Narwa-* Lacepède 1804) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 61.—Mamm.
Narvallus (pro *Narwalus* Lacepède 1804) Burnett 1830, Quart. J. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.), 361.—Mamm.
Narvesus Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 384.—Hem.
Narwalus Lacepède 1804, H.N. Cétac., xxxvii.—Mamm.
Narwhal (*ex* Klein) Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3), ed. 2, 579.—Mamm.
Narwhalus (pro *-walus* Lacepède 1804) Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 28.—Mamm.
Narycia Stephens 1833, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 118 [*n.n.*]; 1836, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 6), 154.—Lep.
Naryciodes Matsumura 1931, 6000 Illustr. Insects Japan, 1107 [*n.n.*].—Lep.
Narycius Dupont 1835, Magasin de Zool., **5**, text to pl. 128 (also as *Naricius*).—Col.
Nasa (err. pro *Nassa* Lamarck 1799) Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 340.—Moll.
Nasalis Geoffroy 1812, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), **19** (110), 90.—Mamm.
Nasamonica Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 555.—Lep.
Nasapa Moore 1880, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1880**, 176.—Lep.
Nasaya Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (2) Heteroc., 173.—Lep.
Nasca Houlbert 1918, in Oberthuer, Études Lép. comp., **15**, 77, 646.—Lep.
Nascia Curtis 1835, Brit. Entom., **12** (140), no. 559.—Lep.
Nascio Laporte & Gory 1838, H.N. Ins. Coléopt. (Nascio).—Col.
Nascioides Kerremans 1903, Gen. Insect., **12**(C), 139, 147.—Col.
Nascus Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 18, 28.—Lep.
Nasella (err. pro *Nacella* Rafinesque 1815) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **20**, 53.—Moll.
Naseus (Commerson MS.) Lacepède [1802], Hist. Nat. Poiss., **3**, 106, 111; Cuvier 1817, Règne Anim., **2**, 331.—Pisces. (Cf. *Naso* Lacepède 1802.)
Nasiaeschna Selys 1900, in Foerster, Termés. Füzetek, **23**, 93.—Odon.
Nasica Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (4) 311.—Aves.
Nasica (err. pro *Nasua* Storr 1780) South 1845, Enc. metrop., **7**, 383.—Mamm. (Carnivora).
Nasica Anonymous 1845, London Ency., **22** (Art. Zool.), 734.—Mamm. (Primates).
Nasidia Harold 1876, Coleopt. Hefte, **15**, 32.—Col.
Nasidius Stål 1876, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **4**, no. 5, 51.—Orth.
Nasigerio Verhoeff 1907, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1907**, 246.—Crust.
Nasigona Jacoby 1902, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1902** (1), 203.—Col.
Nasilio Thomas & Schwann 1906, Abstr. Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1906**, no. 33, 10.—Mamm.
Nasilis (pro *Nasalis* Geoffroy 1812) Lampe 1900, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, **53**, Cat., 6.—Mamm.
Nasinatalis Stebbing 1910, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **6**, 340.—Crust.
Nasinema Filipjev [1927*], Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, 1925, A6, 65, 118.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nasirema Casey 1894, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **7**, 307.—Col.
Nasisqualus Smith & Radcliffe 1912, in Smith, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **41**, no. 1877, 681.—Pisces.
Nasiterna Wagler (1832), Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **1**, 1829–30, 498.—Aves.
Nasiterna Wallengren 1881, Ent. Tidskr., **2**, 179.—Dipt.
Nasitrema Ozaki 1935, J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., (Zool.) **3**, 131–136.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nasma Navás 1930, Mem. Accad. Nuovi Lincei, (2) **14**, 409.—Neur.
Nasmo (err. pro *Nanno* Clarke 1894) Cossmann 1898, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **2**, 189.—Moll.
Naso Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **3**, 105.—Pisces.
Naso Fitch 1856, Trans. N. York agric. Soc., **16**, 396.—Hem. (See *Fitchiella* Van Duzee 1917.)
Nasocassis Nichols 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 185, 1.—Pisces.
Nasocoris Reuter 1879, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **21**, 205.—Hem.
Nasodesmus Cook 1896, Amer. Natural., **30**, 417.—Myr.
Nasolychnus Smith 1933, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, **21**, 126.—Pisces.
Nason (emend. pro *Naso* Lacepède 1802) [Anonymous] 1802, Allg. Lit. Zeit., **1802** (3), 22.—Pisces.
Nasonia Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 317.—Hym.
Nasonia Baker 1928, Bull. Wisconsin geol. nat. Hist. Surv., No. 70, pt. 1, 264.—Moll.
Nasonimyia Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2028, 619.—Dipt.
Nasonovia Mordwilko 1914, Faune de la Russie, Ins. Hém., **1**, Aphidodea, 72.—Hem.
Nasonus (emend. pro *Naso* Lacepède 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 83.—Pisces.

Nasoproculus Zang 1905, Notes Leyden Mus., **25**, 226.—Col.
Nasopsis (err. pro *Nasso-* Smith 1890) Moore 1898, Quart. J. micr. Sci., **41**, pt. 1, 165.—Moll.
Nasozetes Sellnick 1930, Zool. Anz., **86**, 225.—Arachn.
Nassa Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., **2**, 132.—Moll.
Nassa Lamarck [non Bolten 1798] 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 71.—Moll.
Nassacites Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, **2**, 417.—Moll.
Nassaria Link 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 123.—Moll.
Nassaria (emend. pro *Nassa* Lamarck 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 145.—Moll.
Nassarina Dall 1889, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **18**, 181.—Moll.
Nassarius Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 166.—Moll.
Nassauia Girault 1932, New Pests from Australia, **10**, 5 [privately printed].—Hym.
Nasseburna Gregorio 1890, Ann. Géol. Pal., No. 7, 108.—Moll.
Nassella Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **18** (2), 898.—Prot.
Nassicola Finlay 1924, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **55**, 514.—Moll.
Nassigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. viii.—Moll.
Nassipa Emery 1876, Abeille, **13** (Mordell.), 13.—Col.
Nassir Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 86.—Hem.
Nassodonta Adams 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 445.—Moll.
Nassophasis Waterhouse 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1879**, 17.—Col.
Nassopsidia Martens 1897, Besch. Weichth. Dtsch.-O.-Afr., **4**, 208.—Moll.
Nassopsis Smith 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **6**, 93.—Moll.
Nassoviocrinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., **3**, 53.—Echin.
Nassula Ehrenberg [1834], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1833** (1835), 169, 303.—Prot.
Nassunia Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 6, 30.—Hem.
Nassunia Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1141.—Lep.
Nastella Kerremans 1903, Gen. Insect., **12**, 218, 249.—Col.
Nastoceras Chrétien 1922, Études Lép. comp., **19** (1), 364.—Lep.
Nastocerus Fairmaire 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **41**, 391.—Col.
Nastomma Marshall 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **1**, 15, 32.—Col.
Nastonotus Bolivar 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, 143.—Orth.
Nastonycha Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., **1**, 77.—Col.
Nastus Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (1), 405.—Col.
Nasua Storr 1780, Prod., 35 & tab. A.—Mamm.
Nasuella Hollister 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, 148.—Mamm.
Nasuma Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 233.—Lep.
Nasus Basilewski 1855, N. Mém. Soc. Moscou, **10**, 234.—Pisces.
Nasus Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1205, 839.—Moll.
Nasusina Pearsall 1908, Canad. Ent., **40**, 345.—Lep.
Nasutes Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **5**, 53.—Lep.
Nasutitermes Dudley 1890, Trans. N. York Acad. Sci., **9**, 158.—Isopt.
Nasutitermes Banks [non Dudley 1890] 1920, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 108, 69.—Isopt.
Nasutoideus Ball 1931, Canad. Ent., **63**, 212.—Hem.
Nasyterna (pro *Nasi-* Wagler 1832) Eudes-Deslongchamps 1880, Annuaire Mus. Caen, **1**, 51.—Aves.
Nata Watson 1934, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **21**, 150, 158.—Moll.
Natada Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1108.—Lep.
Natalaspis Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 309, 354.—Hem.
Natalensia Brain 1915, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, **5**, 72, 90.—Hem.
Natalia Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 65 [*n.n.*].—Echin.
Natalia Godwin-Austen 1897, Land & Fr. Water Moll. Ind., **2**, no. 7, 22.—Moll. (See *Hijabia* Godwin-Austen 1897.)
Nataliana Muir 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **17**, 24.—Hem.
Natalicola Spinola 1852, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., **25**, 70.—Hem.
Natalina (n.n. pro *Aerope* Martens 1860) Pilsbry 1893, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **8**, 135.—Moll.
Natalis Laporte 1836, Revue Entom., **4** (1), 40.—Col.
Natalis (pro *-lus* Gray 1838) Winge 1892, E Mus. Lundii, **2**, no. 1, 3.—Mamm.
Natalius Costa 1864, Rend. Accad. Napoli, **3** (4), 87.—Crust.
Natalobatrachus Hewitt & Methuen 1913, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, **3**, 107.—Amph.
Natalobelum Verhoeff 1924, Ark. Zool., **16**, no. 5, 58.—Myr.
Natalornis Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 222.—Aves.
Natalostira Pic 1913, Échange, **29**, no. 342, 143.—Col.
Natalus Gray 1838, Mag. Zool. Bot., **2** (12), 496.—Mamm.
Natarosa Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 715.—Lep.
Natator McCulloch 1908, Rec. Australian Mus., **7**, 126.—Rept.
Nataxa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1179.—Lep.
Natella Watson 1934, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **21**, 150, 160.—Moll.
Natere Gray 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **2**, 66.—Moll.
Nathalis Boisduval 1836, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Lépid., **1**, 589.—Lep.

Nathanica Navás 1913, Trans. 2nd internat. Congr. Ent., **2**, 180.—Neur.
Nathica (err. pro *Natica* Scopoli 1777) Friele 1886, Norske Nordhavs-Exped. Zool., 3 (16), 26.—Moll.
Nathicus Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **8**, 641, 655.—Col.
Nathorstella Kayser 1901, Bih. svenska VetensAkad. Handl., **27** (4), no. 2, 10.—Moll.
Nathorstia Walcott 1912, Smithson. misc. Coll., **57**, no. 2051, 194.—Trilobita.
Nathorstites (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Arctoceras* Boehm 1899) Boehm 1904, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **37**, no. 3, 61.—Moll.
Nathrenus Casey 1900, J. N. York ent. Soc., **8**, 161.—Col.
Nathria (pro *Northria* Johnston 1865) Matthew 1899, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (2) **5**, Trans. Sect. 4, 104.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nathrius Brèthes 1916, Revista chilena Hist. nat., **20**, 76.—Col.
Natica Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. Nat., 392.—Moll.
Naticaria Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 60.—Moll.
Naticaria Swainson [non Gray 1840] 1840, Treat. Malacol., 346.—Moll.
Naticarius Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 164.—Moll.
Natice (err. pro *-ca* Scopoli 1777) Dall 1892, Trans. Wagner Free Inst. Philad., **3**, 371.—Moll.
Naticella Guilding 1840, in Swainson, Treat. Malac., 345.—Moll.
Naticella Muenster [non Guilding 1840] 1841, Beitr. zur Petref., **4**, 100.—Moll.
Naticella de Grateloup [non Guilding, Muenster] [1847], Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46, Natices, pl. 5.—Moll.
Naticellina Perner 1911, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (3), 208.—Moll.
Natichigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. viii.—Moll.
Naticina Guilding 1834, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **17** (1), 30.—Moll.
Naticina Macgillivray [non Guilding 1834] 1843, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 51.—Moll.
Naticites Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, **2**, 390.—Moll.
Naticodon Ryckholt 1852 [sep. 1851], Mém. couron. Acad. Belgique [in 4°], **24**, 75.—Moll.
Naticonema Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centr. Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (1), pl. 54.—Moll.
Naticopsis M'Coy 1842, in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 19; 1844, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 33 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Naticus Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., **2**, 218.—Moll.
Natina (err. pro *Natica* Scopoli 1777) Nomura 1935, Saito Ho-On Kai Mus., Res. Bull. No. 5, 130.—Moll.
Nationaletta Borgert 1906, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., **3**, L.h.3, 118 (note), 123.—Prot.
Natiophilus (pro *Nothio-* Duméril 1806) Bedel 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **8**, 246.—Col.
Natipopsis (err. pro *Naticopsis* M'Coy 1842) Heritsch 1929, Abh. Geol. Bundesanst. Wien, **23** (2), 52.—Moll.
Natiria Koninck 1881, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **6**, 5.—Moll.
Natirrica A. Costa [1854], in O. Costa, Fauna Reg. Napoli, Col., **1**, Mordell., 19.—Col.
Natonemertes Brinkman 1932, Rep. "Michael Sars" Exped. 1910, **3** (2) (1917), 17.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Natricia Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **2**, 266.—Orth.
Natrirrica (pro *Nati-* Costa 1854) Lacordaire 1859, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **5**, 611.—Col.
Natrix Laurenti 1768, Syn. Rept., 73.—Rept.
Natta Karsch 1879, Z. Naturw. Berlin, **52**, 361.—Arachn.
Nattainia (err. pro *Nut-* Eaton 1832) Vogdes 1925, Trans. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist., **4**, 106.—Trilobita.
Nattereria Steindachner 1864, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **14**, Abh., 279.—Amph.
Natvigia Kieffer 1922, Rep. Result. Exped. N. Zemlya, **1**, no. 2, 7.—Dipt.
Natya Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 41 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
Nauarchus Bigelow 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1931, 258.—Coel.
Naubates Bedford 1930, Rep. Vet. Res. S. Africa, **16**, 167.—Malloph.
Naubolus Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 3, 609.—Arachn.
Nauclerus Vigors 1825, Zool. Journ., **2** (7), 386.—Aves.
Nauclerus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1833, H.N. Poiss., **9**, 247.—Pisces.
Naucles Champion 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (2), 257.—Col.
Nauclidas Rehn 1930, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **56**, 59.—Orth.
Naucorinus Meuschen 1778, Mus. Gronov., 69.—Hem.
Naucoris Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, **1**, 473; Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 693.—Hem.
Naucrates (n.n. pro *Centronotus* Lacepède 1802) Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 43.—Pisces.
Naucratopsis Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 441.—Pisces.
Naucum Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 79, 259.—Moll.
Naudarensia Distant 1903, Fauna Brit. Ind. Rhynch., **2**, 79, 86.—Hem.

Naufica (pro *Nausicaa* Kinberg 1865) Grube 1878, Jahresber. Schles. Ges., **55**, 81.—Verm. (Polych.).
Naulas Agassiz (1845), Poiss. F.V.G.R., 116; 1845 (Aug.), in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, **2**, 409.—Pisces.
Naultinus Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 41 [*n.n.*]; 1842, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (4) 58, 72.—Rept.
Naumacheilus (pro *Nema-* v. Hasselt 1823) v. Hasselt 1823, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, No. 35, 132.—Pisces.
Naumachius Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 176.—Verm. (Polych.).
Naumachocrinus Clark 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **42**, 196.—Echin.
Naupactopsis Champion 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (3), 278.—Col.
Naupactosis Heller 1921, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **91**, 21.—Col.
Naupactus (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 94 [*n.n.*]; Sturm 1826, Catal. Ins. Samml., 172 [*n.n.*]; Klug 1829, Insect. Doublet. Z.M. Berlin, 6.—Col.
Nauphaeus Pascoe 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **7**, 221.—Col.
Nauphanta Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **21**, 1864, 564.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nauphanta Greeff [1876], S.B. Ges. Marburg, **1875**, no. 10, 133.—Verm. (Polych.). (See *Greeffia* McIntosh 1885.)
Nauphanta Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **1** (2), 487.—Coel.
Nauphante (err. pro *-ta* Kinberg 1865) Carus 1884, Prodr. Faun. Medit., **1**, fasc. 1, 212.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nauphantopsis Fewkes 1885, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **11**, 1883, 596.—Coel.
Nauphoeta Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), no. 1, 508.—Orth.
Nauplius Mueller 1776, Z. Dan. Prod., xxvii, 198.—Crust.
Nauplius Philippi [non Mueller 1776] 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., **6** (1), 189.—Crust.
Nauplius Herrmannsen 1847, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2** (1), 99.—Moll.
Naupoda Osten-Sacken 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **1**, Bull., c.—Dipt.
Naupredia Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **4**, 128.—Crust.
Naupridia (pro *-predia* Latreille 1829) Milne-Edwards 1840, Hist. nat. Crust., 3, 109.—Crust.
Nauptera Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 435.—Hem.
Naupygus Agassiz 1845, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) **14**, 308 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Nauricia Gray 1840, Ann. nat. Hist., **6**, 180.—Echin.
Naushonia Kingsley 1897, Bull. Essex Inst., **27** (2), 95.—Crust.
Nausibius Redtenbacher 1858, Fauna Austriaca, Käfer, ed. 2, 998.—Col.
Nausica (err. pro *-caa* Kinberg 1865) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 232.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nausicaa Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **21**, 1864, 565.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nausicaa Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **1** (2), 486.—Coel.
Nausicea (pro *-caa* Kinberg 1865) M'Intosh 1910, Mon. Brit. Ann., **2**, 348.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nausicotus Sharp 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 368.—Col.
Nausicus Pascoe 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **10**, 455.—Col.
Nausigaster Williston 1884, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **11**, 33.—Dipt.
Nausimacha (emend. pro *Laniogerus* Blainville 1816) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges. 1850, 572; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 174.—Moll.
Nausinoe Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (23) 363.—Lep.
Nausithoë Koelliker 1853, Z. wiss. Zool., **4**, 323.—Coel. (See *Ephyropsis* Gegenbaur 1856 & *Spongicola* Schulz 1877.)
Nausithus (n.n. pro *Orythia* Péron & Le Sueur 1810) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 160.—Coel.
Nausitora Wright 1864, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **24**, 452.—Moll.
Nausitoria (err. pro *-ra* Wright 1864) Tryon 1868, Amer. J. Conch., **3**, App. [1], 20.—Moll.
Nauta Leach 1831, in Turton, Man. L. & F.W. Shells, 129 [*in syn.*]; 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **20**, 269.—Moll.
Nautactis Milne-Edwards & Haime 1857, Hist. Corall., **1**, 227, 229.—Coel.
Nautarachna Moniez 1888, Rev. biol. Nord France, **1**, fasc. 2, 64.—Arachn.
Nautarius Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 156.—Moll.
Nautellipsites Parkinson 1822, Introd., 164.—Moll.
Nautes Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 475.—Col.
Nauthacia Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 224.—Orth.
Nautia Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **5**, no. 4, 42.—Orth.
Nauticaria (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 221 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Nauticaris Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **24**, no. 52, 577, 602.—Crust.
Nautichthys Girard 1858, U.S. Pacific Railroad Surv., **10** (4), vi, 74.—Pisces.
Nauticon Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 140 [*n.n.*].—Moll.

Nauticus (pro *Nautilus* L. 1758) Herrmannsen 1852, Indicis Gen. Malac. Suppl., 91.—Moll.
Nautilina Stein 1850, Schneck. Musch. Berlins, 80; Herrmannsen 1852, Ind. Gen. Malac., Suppl., 91.—Moll.
Nautilina Costa 1856, Atti Accad. Pontan., **7** (1), 370.—Prot.
Nautilinus Mousson 1873 [sep. 1872], N. Denkschr. schweiz. Ges., **25**, 15.—Moll.
Nautilita Soldani 1789, Testaceogr., **1** (1), 66.—Prot.
Nautilites Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 50; Gmelin 1791, Syst. Nat., ed. 13, **3**, 411.—Moll.
Nautilites Lamarck [non Gesner 1758] 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 79.—Moll.
Nautilites [non Gesner, Lamarck] Prinz 1906, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **4**, 232.—Moll.
Nautiloceras d'Orbigny 1849, Cours élém. Paléont., **1**, 283.—Moll.
Nautilocorystes Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, **2**, 149.—Crust.
Nautilograpsus Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, **2**, 89.—Crust.
Nautiloplana Stimpson 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1857**, 20.—Verm. (Turb.).
Nautilopsis Conrad 1847, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **3** (11), 299.—Moll.
Nautilornis Wetmore 1926, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **16**, 392.—Aves.
Nautilothelphusa Balss 1933, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **19**, 94.—Crust.
Nautilus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 709; 1767, ed. 12, 1161.—Moll.
Nautiscus Jordan & Evermann 1898, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (2), 2019.—Pisces.
Nautopaedium Jordan 1919, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **70**, 1918, 342.—Pisces.
Navaculina (err. pro *Nov-* Benson 1830) d'Orbigny 1846, Voy. Amér. mérid., **5** (3), 522.—Moll.
Navajona Chamberlin 1930, Pan-Pacific Ent., **6**, 115.—Myr.
Navajovius Matthew & Granger 1921, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 13, 5.—Mamm.
Navanax (n.n. pro *Navarchus* Cooper 1863) Pilsbry 1895, Nautilus, **8**, 131.—Moll.
Navarchus Filippi & Verany 1859, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **18**, 7.—Pisces.
Navarchus (n.n. pro *Strategus* Cooper 1863) Cooper 1863, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., **3**, 8.—Moll. (See *Navanax* Pilsbry 1895.)
Navarcostes Schaus 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1420, 280.—Lep.
Navarricana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 37.—Moll.
Navarrus Distant 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **8**, 476.—Hem.
Navasia Kirby 1914, Fauna Brit. Ind., Orthopt., 194, 225.—Orth.
Navasia Tavares 1919, Brotéria, **17**, 34.—Dipt.
Navasodiplosis Tavares 1920, Brotéria, **18** (Sér. zool.), 65.—Dipt.
Navasota Ragonot 1887, Diagn. Phycitidae, 18.—Lep.
Navea Gray 1851, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **8**, 385.—Moll.
Navicella Lamarck 1816, Ency. Méth. (Vers.), pl. 456, Liste, 12.—Moll.
Navicellus (pro *-lla* Lamarck 1816) Gray 1821, London Med. Repos., **15**, 231.—Moll.
Navicula Blainville 1825, Dict. Sci. Nat., **34**, 319.—Moll. (Lam.).
Navicula Spix 1827, Test. fluv. Brasil., 22 [*in syn.*] pl. xv.—Moll. (Gastr.).
Naviculina Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 538.—Spong.
Naviformia Lal 1935, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., (B) **2**, 461.—Verm. (Trem.).
Navigiolum Onji & Nishio 1924, Chiba Ig. Sem. G.Z., **2**, 351.—Verm. (Trem.).
Navodon Whitley 1930, Australian Zool., **6**, 179.—Pisces.
Navomorpha (Blanchard MS.) White 1855, Cat. Col. Brit. Mus., **8** (Longicorn. no. 2), 334 [*n.n.*]; Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cérambyc., 356.—Col.
Navosoma Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Col.) [*n.n.*]; Blanchard 1846, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 206.—Col.
Navosomopsis Thomson 1877, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **5**, 275.—Col.
Navura Schaus 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **11**, 258.—Lep.
Nawaia Ashmead 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1448, 184.—Hym.
Nawnites Roy 1929, Field Mus. Publ. Chicago, Geol. Ser., **4**, 209.—Verm. (Polych.).
Naxa Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 1742.—Lep.
Naxea (err. pro *Ja-* Nardo 1847) Norman 1905, Mus. Norman., No. 3, ed. 2, 8.—Crust.
Naxensiceras Fucini 1931, Pal. Ital., **31**, 137.—Moll.
Naxia Leach 1823, Dict. Sci. Nat., **28**, 266; Latreille 1825, Enc. méth., Zool., **10** [fasc. 1], 140.—Crust.
Naxia Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7**, 254.—Lep.
Naxidia Hampson 1895, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **3**, 329, 334.—Lep.
Naxioides Milne-Edwards 1865, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **5**, 142.—Crust.
Naya Navás 1932, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **64**, 111.—Neur.
Nayaca Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins., 43.—Lep.
Nayadina Munier-Chalmas 1864, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, **8** (1862–63), 99, 108.—Moll. (Ostreid.).
Nayadina Gregorio 1914, Natural. Sicil., **22**, 64.—Moll. (Unionid.).
Nayadites (err. pro *Naia-* Dawson 1860) Netschajew 1894, Trudui Obschch. Univ. Kazan, **27**, no. 4, 278.—Moll.
Naytia Adams 1853, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1**, 118.—Moll.

Naytiopsis Thiele 1929, Handbuch, **1**, 324.—Moll.
Nazatexico (n.n. pro *Orcula* Jordan & Evermann 1900) Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 334.—Pisces.
Nazeris Fauvel 1873, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, (2) **7**, 1872–73, 12.—Col.
Nazuda Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 1117.—Lep.
Nea [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (2), 155.—Aves.
Nea Heller 1900, Abh. zool.-anthrop.-ethn. Mus. Dresden, **9**, no. 5, 1, 42.—Col.
Neabrolepoideus Girault 1917, Insec. Inscit. menst., **5**, 140.—Hym.
Neacerea Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **1**, 478.—Lep.
Neachorutes Womersley 1933, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **57**, 61.—Collemb.
Neachrostia Hampson 1907, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **17**, 645.—Lep.
Neacidiophora Enslin 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1911**, 665.—Hym.
Neacomys Thomas 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **5**, 153.—Mamm.
Neacreotrichus Cockerell 1917, Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., **52**, 377.—Dipt.
Neacroglossa Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 238.—Dipt.
Neacromantis Beier 1935, Mitt. zool. StInst. Hamburg, **45**, 19.—Orth.
Neactaeonina Thiele 1912, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **13** (Zool. **5**) (2), 219.—Moll.
Neactina Enderlein 1921, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 193.—Dipt.
Neactinoceras Spath 1924, Palaeont. Ind., (N.S.) **9**, Mem. 1, 5.—Moll.
Neada Casey 1910, Mem. Col., **1**, 153.—Col.
Neadmontia Townsend 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **14**, 164.—Dipt.
Neaedus Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 474.—Col.
Neaenus Fowler 1897, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Homopt., **2**, 191.—Hem.
Neaera Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 84.—Dipt.
Neaera Griffith & Pidgeon 1834, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll., etc., **12**, pl. 22 (in err. as *Neroea* Index p. 598).—Moll.
Neaera Herrich-Schaeffer 1854, Aussereur. Schmett., **1**, text, 79 & Heteroc. explan. fig. 176.—Lep.
Neaerasa (pro *Neaera* Herrich-Schäffer 1854) Staudinger 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **6**, 299.—Lep.
Neaeretus Reuter 1887, Ent. Tidskr., **8**, 92.—Hem.
Neaeromya Gabb 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1872**, 274.—Moll.
Neaeroporomya Cossmann 1886, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **21**, 58.—Moll.
Neaeropsis Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **60**, Abt. 1, 151.—Dipt.
Neaetha (n.n. pro *Neera* Simon 1876) Simon [1885], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **4**, 1884, 316 (note).—Arachn.
Neaethus Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 6, 67.—Hem.
Neafrapus Mathews 1918, Birds Australia, **7**, 264.—Aves.
Neagathia Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 426.—Lep.
Neagenor (n.n. pro *Agenor* Dallas 1851) Bergroth 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., **10**, 214.—Hem.
Neagolius Koschantschikov 1912, Rev. russe Ent., **12**, 517.—Col.
Neagylla Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 213.—Lep.
Nealces Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **69**, 30.—Arachn.
Nealeria (n.n. pro *Aleria* Stål 1876) Bergroth 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **12**, 119.—Hem.
Neales Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 204.—Hym.
Nealeurodicus Hempel 1923, Rev. Mus. paulista, **13**, 1134.—Hem.
Nealexia (n.n. pro *Alexia* Gray 1847) Wenz 1920, Senckenbergiana, **2**, 190.—Moll.
Nealeyrodes Hempel 1923, Rev. Mus. paulista, **13**, 1144.—Hem.
Nealges Trouessart 1887, Bull. Soc. Angers, (N.S.) **16**, 1886, 132.—Arachn.
Nealgoa Brues 1922, Psyche, **29**, 105.—Hym.
Neallodia Edwards 1932, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **2**, 146.—Dipt.
Neallogaster (n.n. pro *Allogaster* Selys 1878) Cowley 1934, Entomologist, **67**, 201.—Odon.
Nealosa Herre & Myers 1931, Lingnan Sci. J., **10**, 236.—Pisces.
Nealotus Johnson 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 434.—Pisces.
Nealyda Dietz 1900, Ent. News, **11**, 350.—Lep.
Neamblysomus Roberts 1924, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **10**, 64.—Mamm.
Neamia Smith & Radcliffe 1912, in Radcliffe, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **41**, no. 1868, 441.—Pisces.
Neanagyrus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 174.—Hym.
Neanastatus Girault 1913, Bull. Wisconsin Soc., (N.S.) **11**, 35.—Hym.
Neancycloceras Spath 1926, Geol. Mag., **63**, 80.—Moll.
Neandra Lameere 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **21**, 114.—Col.
Neanias Brunner 1888, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **38**, Abh., 316, 373.—Orth.
Neanis (emend. pro *Julis* Cuvier 1814) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Pisces.
Neanites Hyatt & Smith 1905, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 40, 33, 189.—Moll.
Neanius (pro *-nias* Brunner 1888) Tepper 1892, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **15**, 162.—Orth.

Neanommatus Depoli 1917, Col. Rundsch., **6**, 11.—Col.
Neanomoea Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., **33**, 84.—Dipt.
Neanthes Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 171.—Verm. (Polych.).
Neanthes Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., **3**, 45.—Orth.
Neanthes Pascoe 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **2**, 372.—Col.
Neanthias (pro *Neoan-* Castelnau 1879) Steindachner 1880, Zool. Jahresber., **1879** (2), 1050.—Pisces.
Neanthias Norman 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **7**, 354.—Pisces.
Neanthioides Rioja 1918, Trab. Mus. Nat. Ci. Madrid, Zool., No. 37, 67.—Verm. (Polych.).
Neanthribus Jordan 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (6), 341.—Col.
Neanura (n.n. pro *Anoura* Gervais 1843) Macgillivray 1893, Canad. Ent., **25**, 314.—Collemb.
Neanuraphis Nevsky 1928, Ent. Mitt., **17**, 192.—Hem.
Neaphaenops Jeannel 1920, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1920**, 154.—Col.
Neaphis Nevsky 1929, Zool. Anz., **82**, 206.—Hem.
Neaphomus Menozzi 1935, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **67**, 324.—Hym.
Neaphria Townsend 1914, Insec. Inscit. menst., **2**, 12.—Dipt.
Neaplysia Cooper 1863, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., **3**, 57.—Moll.
Neaporia Gorham 1897, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **7**, 217.—Col.
Neaporia (n.n. pro *Aporia* Macquart 1846) Townsend 1908, Smithson. misc. Collect., **51** (2), no. 1803, 67.—Dipt. (See *Paraporia* Townsend 1912.)
Neapterolelaps Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 86.—Hym.
Neara (err. pro *Neaera* Griffith & Pidgeon 1834) Gray 1839, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Newcastle, 1838), **8**, Trans., 110; 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 150.—Moll.
Nearcha Meyrick 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **4**, 1139, 1152.—Lep.
Nearchaster Fisher 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 91.—Echin.
Nearchus Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 436, 437, 448.—Orth.
Nearctodesmus Silvestri 1910, Zool. Anz., **35**, 364.—Myr.
Nearctopsylla Rothschild 1915, Novit. zool., **22**, 307.—Siphonapt.
Nearctos Gray 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **12**, 183.—Mamm.
Nearctula Sterki 1892, Nautilus, **6**, 5.—Moll.
Neardonaea Gaede 1925, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **11**, 240.—Lep.
Neargyria Hampson 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1895**, 923.—Lep.
Neargyrophylax Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 265.—Dipt.
Nearoblatta Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 291.—Orth.
Nearomyia Becken 1912, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, **17**, 646.—Dipt.
Nearretocera Girault 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 84.—Hym.
Nearthria Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 437.—Lep.
Neasarta Hampson 1908, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **18**, 262.—Lep.
Neascus Hughes 1927, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **46**, 248.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neasellus Beddard 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., **1**, no. 2, 882.—Crust.
Neaspidoceras Spath 1931, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) **9**, mem. 2, pt. 5, 595.—Moll.
Neaspilota (n.n. pro *Aspilota* Loew 1873) Osten-Sacken 1878, Catal. Descr. Dipt. N. Amer., 2nd edn., 192, 260.—Dipt.
Neaspis Pascoe 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **10**, 317.—Col.
Neassamia Roewer 1935, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Uebersee Mus., **1**, 35.—Arachn.
Neastacilla Tattersall 1921, Terra Nova Exped., No. 10, Crust. Pt. 6, Rep. Zool., **3**, no. 8, 243.—Crust.
Neasteropaeus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 109.—Hym.
Neastus Holmgren 1883, Ent. Tidskr., **4**, 154.—Hym.
Neastymachus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 86, 115.—Hym.
Neasura Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 422.—Lep.
Neasuroides Matsumura 1927, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido, **19**, 72.—Lep.
Neatelestus (n.n. pro *Atelestus* Erichson 1840) Bedel 1906, in Heyden, Reitter & Weise, Cat. Col. Eur. Caucas. Armen., ed. 2, 297.—Col.
Neateuchopus Benson 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **16**, 543.—Hym.
Neateuchus Gillet 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **55**, 309.—Col.
Neathyrma Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 176.—Lep.
Neatretia Fischer & Oehlert 1891, Exp. Travailleur & Talisman, Brach., 122.—Brach.
Neatus Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 233.—Col.
Neatypus Waite 1905, Rec. Australian Mus., **6**, 64.—Pisces.
Neauchenia see **Neoauchenia.**
Neaulacus Bradley 1908, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **34**, 121, 126.—Hym.
Neaveia Druce 1910, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1910**, 364.—Lep.
Neaveia Malloch 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **7**, 427.—Dipt.
Neaxestis Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **2**, 316.—Lep.
Neaxia Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **3**, 30.—Lep.
Neaxius Borradaile 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **12**, 537.—Crust.

Neazata Warren 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1456, 525.—Lep.
Nebalia Leach 1814, Zool. Miscell., **1**, 99.—Crust.
Nebaliella Thiele 1904, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., **8** (1), 3, 4.—Crust.
Nebaliopsis Sars 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **19**, no. 56, 21.—Crust.
Nebalis (n.n. pro *Carterus* Schoenherr 1833) Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), **2**, 300.—Col.
Nebaocharis Girault 1916, Psyche, **23**, 43.—Hym.
Nebartha Walker 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **5**, 310.—Hym.
Nebdara Moore 1880, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1880**, 173.—Lep.
Nebeja Navás 1914, Rev. zool. afr., **4**, 96.—Neur.
Nebela Leidy 1875, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1874**, 156.—Prot.
Nebessa Walker 1869, in Chapman, Proc. nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, **1**, 375.—Lep.
Nebiza Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 399.—Hem.
Neblatticida Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 96.—Hym.
Nebo Simon 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **8**, 1878, 399.—Arachn.
Neboda Navás 1911, Rev. russe Ent., **11**, 116.—Neur.
Nebraspis Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 134.—Col.
Nebria Latreille (1802), Hist. nat. Crust. Ins., **3**, 89.—Col.
Nebridia Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **46**, 373.—Arachn.
Nebrileistus Baenninger 1925, Ent. Mitt., **14**, 331.—Col.
Nebrioides Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 455.—Col.
Nebriola Daniel 1903, Münch. kol. Z., **1**, 164.—Col.
Nebrioporus Régimbart 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **75**, 237.—Col.
Nebriosoma Laporte 1868, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **8**, 179.—Col.
Nebris Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830, H.N. Poiss., **5**, 149.—Pisces.
Nebriscus Bergroth 1895, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **7**, 300.—Hem.
Nebrissa Walker 1862, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **6**, 194.—Lep.
Nebrissa Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **1870**, no. 7, 751.—Hem. (See *Peggia* Kirkaldy 1901.)
Nebritis (pro *-tus* Coquillett 1894) Curran 1934, Famm-genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 188.—Dipt.
Nebritus Coquillett 1894, J. N. York ent. Soc., **2**, 98.—Dipt.
Nebrius Rueppell 1837, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin., (11) 62.—Pisces.
Nebroda Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 228.—Lep.
Nebrodensia Gregorio 1883, Natural. Sicil., **2**, no. 4, 75.—Bry.
Nebrodes (pro *Nebrius* Rueppell 1837) Garman 1913, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **36**, 56.—Pisces.
Nebrodites Burckhardt 1910, Centralbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., **1910**, 626.—Moll.
Nebroma Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 126.—Col.
Nebrospongia Gregorio 1884, Natural. Sicil., **3**, no. 8, 243.—? Spong.
Nebula Bruand 1846, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, **2** (Tom 2, pts. 3 & 4), 86, 134.—Lep.
Nebularia Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 130, 319.—Moll.
Nebulipora M'Coy 1850, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **6**, 282.—Bry.
Nebulosicus Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., **54**, 29.—Echin.
Nebulus (pro *Necu-* Ameghino 1905) Bédé 1906, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **10**, 253.—Aves.
Necatopygus (err. pro *Neoc-* Duncan & Sladen 1882) Zittel (*teste* Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité Zool. concr., **3**, 484).—Echin.
Necator (pro *Nic-* Finsch & Hartlaub 1870) Sclater & Saunders 1896, Ibis, (7) **2**, 420.—Aves.
Necator Stiles 1903, Bull. hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 10, 14.—Verm. (Nema.).
Necaxa Baker 1928, Occ. Pap. Mus. zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 193, 34, 36.—Moll.
Necaxa Hebard 1932, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **58**, 290.—Orth.
Necedes Walsingham 1912, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **4**, 138.—Lep.
Nechesia Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1104.—Lep.
Necho Jacobi 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **2** (12), 105.—Hem.
Nechodetus Navás 1926, Rev. zool. afr., **14**, 87.—Neur.
Nechyrus Pascoe [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 203.—Col.
Necla Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 99.—Lep.
Neco Kinberg 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **23**, 342.—Verm. (Polych.).
Necotaleus Reitter 1914, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **52**, Abh., 137.—Col.
Necotia (pro *Netocia* Costa 1852) Reitter 1893, Abeille, **28**, 123.—Col.
Necpericompsus Netolitzky 1935, Bull. Soc. Nat. Luxembourg, **45**, 37.—Col.
Necracantha Martynov 1929, Trav. Mus. géol. Leningrad, **5**, 193.—Odon.
Necrastur De Vis 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **6**, 437.—Aves.
Necremnoides Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 288.—Hym.
Necremnomyia Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 292.—Hym.
Necremnus Thomson 1878, Hym. Scandin., **5**, 234.—Hym.

Necrobia Olivier 1795 [?], Entomologie, **4**, no. 76 (bis); Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 35.—Col.
Necrobinus Reitter 1894, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **32**, Abh., 83, 86.—Col.
Necrobioides Fairmaire 1882, Notes Leyden Mus., **4**, 234.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Necrobioides Gahan 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **5**, 76.—Col. (Clerid.). (See *Loedelia* Lucas 1920.)
Necrobius Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 14 [*n.n.*]; 1834, Faunus, **1** (3), 147.—Col.
Necrobora (emend. pro *Necrophila* Kirby & Spence 1828) Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, **3**, 26, 151; Portevin 1926, Encycl. ent., (A) **6**, 86.—Col.
Necrobyas Milne-Edwards 1892, C.R. Congr. orn. int., **2**, 61.—Aves.
Necrocarcinus Bell 1862, Monogr. foss. malacostr. Crust. Brit., **2**, 19.—Crust.
Necrocharis Portevin 1923, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1923**, 68, 141.—Col.
Necrochromus Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 406.—Hem.
Necrocleptes Shchegoleva-Barovskaya 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1**, 153.—Col.
Necrocydnus Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 443.—Hem.
Necrodasypus Filhol 1894, Ann. Soc. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) **16**, 136.—Mamm.
Necrodes Leach 1815, Zool. Miscell., **2**, 87; 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., **9** (1), 88.—Col.
Necrogammarus Woodward 1870, Trans. Woolhope Club, **1870**, 271.—Crust.
Necrogomphus (n.n. pro *Mesogomphus* Foerster 1906) Campion 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **12**, 669.—Odon.
Necrogymnurus (err. pro *Neuro-* Filhol 1877) Lydekker 1891, in Flower & Lydekker, Intr. Mam., 621.—Mamm.
Necrolemur Filhol 1873, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **77**, 1111.—Mamm.
Necrolestes Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fós. Patag., 17.—Mamm.
Necrolytes (pro *Necrosyrtes* Gloger 1841) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., **2** (2), 685.—Aves.
Necromanis Filhol 1893, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool. (7) **16**, 132.—Mamm.
Necromantes (emend. pro *Tritonia* Cuvier 1798) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Moll.
Necromantis Weithofer 1887, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **24**, 286.—Mamm. (nec *Necromantes* Gistl 1848 see *Necronycteris* Palmer 1903).
Necromera Martynov 1926, Ann. Soc. Paléont. Russie, **5**, 18.—Col.
Necromys Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 120.—Mamm.
Necromyza Scudder 1895, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 4, **2**, 121.—Dipt.
Necronycteris (n.n. pro *Necromantis* Weithofer 1887) Palmer 1903, Science, (N.S.) **17**, 873.—Mamm.
Necrophaeophagus see **Necrophloeophagus.**
Necrophages Miyaké & Scriba 1893, Berlin. klin. Wochenschr., **30**, no. 16, 374.—Arachn.
Necrophagus Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., **9** (1), 88.—Col.
Necrophagus (emend. pro *Chionis* Forster 1788) (Blainville MS.) Eydoux & Souleyet 1841, Voy. "Bonite," **1**, 108.—Aves.
Necrophasma Martynov 1925, Bull. Acad. Sci. Russie, **19**, 584.—Orth.
Necrophila Kirby & Spence 1828, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, **4**, 509.—Col.
Necrophilodes Champion 1923, Ent. mon. Mag., **59**, 44, 49.—Col.
Necrophiloides (err. pro *-lodes* Champion 1923) Hatch 1928, Col. Cat., **95**, 71.—Col.
Necrophilus Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **4**, 500.—Col.
Necrophilus Roux 1833 see **Necrophylus.**
Necrophlebia Skuse 1888, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **3**, 111.—Dipt.
Necrophloeophagus Newport 1843 (Feb.), Proc. zool. Soc. London, **10**, 180 (also as *Necrophaeophagus*); 1843 (July), Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **11**, 501.—Myr.
Necrophorindus Shchegoleva-Barovskaya 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1**, 153.—Col.
Necrophoriscus Shchegoleva-Barovskaya 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1**, 152.—Col.
Necrophorus (pro *Nic-* Fabricius 1775) Fabricius 1792, Ent. Syst., **1** (1), 247.—Col.
Necrophylus Roux 1833, Ann. Sci. Nat., **28** (109), 76 (as *Necrophilus* p. 78).—Neur.
Necropsar Sclater 1879, in Guenther & Newton, Phil. Trans., **168** (Extra Vol.), 423.—Aves.
Necropsittacus Milne-Edwards 1873, Bibl. hautes Étud., **9**, no. 3, 18; 1874, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) **19** (3), 18.—Aves.
Necropsocus Scudder 1883, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **12**, 284.—Hem.
Necropsylla Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 275.—Hem.
Necropter Shchegoleva-Barovskaya 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1**, 189.—Col.
Necrornis Milne-Edwards [1870], Rech. anat. Ois. foss., **2** [Text] 1869–71, 388.—Aves.
Necroscia Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 250.—Orth.
Necroscilla Woodward 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **4**, 319.—Crust.

Necrosciodes Karny 1923, Treubia, **3**, 241.—Orth.
Necrosorex Filhol 1890, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (8) **2**, 174.—Mamm.
Necrospa (pro *Necropsar* Sclater 1879) Shelley 1900, Birds Afr., **2**, 342.—Aves.
Necrosyrtes Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 236.—Aves.
Necrotaulius Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 483.—Trichopt.
Necrothalassia Amsel 1935, Veröff. dtsch. kol. Mus. Bremen, **1**, 212.—Lep.
Necrothrips Priesner 1924, Ent. Mitt., **13**, 147.—Thysanopt.
Necrotroctes Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 8 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Necrotropha Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 397; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 121.—Col.
Necroxenus Semenov-Tian-Shanskiĭ 1926, Rev. russe Ent., **20**, 46.—Col.
Necrozius Milne-Edwards 1863, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **20**, 290; 1864, (5) **1**, 57.—Crust.
Nectactis Gravier 1918, Bull. Inst. Océanogr., No. 346, 18.—Coel.
Nectalia Haeckel 1888, Jena. Z., **22**, 41.—Coel.
Nectamia Jordan 1917, Copeia, No. 44, 46.—Pisces.
Nectanebus Spinola 1839, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **7** (4), 489.—Hym.
Nectaria (Dalman MS.) Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 76.—Lep.
Nectarina (pro *-nia* Illiger 1811) Hahn 1819, Voegel aus Asien, etc., (4) pl. 5.—Aves.
Nectarina Shuckard 1840, in Swainson & Shuckard, Hist. Insects, 183.—Hym. (nec *Nectarinia* Illiger 1811 see *Melissaia* Shuckard 1841).
Nectarinea (pro *-nia* Illiger 1811) Burmeister 1837, Handb. Naturgesch., No. 2, 768. —Aves.
Nectarinia Illiger 1811, Prod., 210.—Aves.
Nectarinia (pro *-na* Shuckard 1840) Saussure [1854], Études Fam. Vespides, **2**, 225.—Hym.
Nectarodiaeta Holmberg 1887, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **10**, fasc. 2, 225 [*n.n.*]; 1903, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **2**, 420.—Hym.
Nectarophila (emend. pro *Leptocoma* Cabanis 1851) Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 221, 280.—Aves.
Nectarophora Oestlund 1887, Bull. geol. Surv. Minnesota, No. 4, 72, 78.—Hem.
Nectaropota Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**, Abh., 679.—Dipt.
Nectarosiphon Schouteden 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **45**, 112.—Hem.
Nectemys Agassiz 1857, Contr. nat. Hist. United States, **2**, 642.—Rept.
Necterosoma MacLeay (1871), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **2**, 124.—Col.
Nectes Cope 1865, Nat. Hist. Rev., **1865**, 103.—Amph.
Nectia Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147; 1842, ed. 44, 90 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Necticonema Marion 1870, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) **13**, no. 14, 10, 32.—Verm. (Nema.).
Necticus Laporte 1835, Etudes Entom., (2) 109.—Col. (Gyrinid.).
Necticus Hope 1838, Coleopt. Manual, **2**, 131, 140.—Col. (Dytiscid.).
Nectobrachia Fraser 1920, Proc. roy. Soc. Canada, (3) **13** (5), 66.—Crust.
Nectocarcinus Milne-Edwards 1860, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **14**, 213, 220.—Crust.
Nectoceras Rafinesque 1817, Amer. mon. Mag., **2** (1), 40.—Crust.
Nectocerus (pro *-ceras* Rafinesque 1817) Desmarest 1825, Consid. gén. Crust., 395. —Crust.
Nectochaeta Marenzeller 1892, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **17**, 183.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nectocoris Mayr 1871, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **21**, Abh., 432.—Hem.
Nectocrangon Brandt 1851, in Middendorf, Reise Sibir., **2** (1), 114.—Crust.
Nectocystis Haeckel 1890, Jena. Z., **25**, 261 [*n.n.*].—? Prot.
Nectodactylus Miranda-Ribeiro 1924, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **1**, 256.—Amph.
Nectodroma Bigelow 1911, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **38**, no. 2, 204.—Coel.
Nectogale Milne-Edwards 1870, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **70**, 341.—Mamm.
Nectograpsus Heller (1865), Reise Novara, Zool. Theil, 2 Bd., Crust., 56.—Crust.
Nectoliparis Gilbert & Burke 1912, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., **30**, 1910, 82.—Pisces.
Nectomys Peters 1861, Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1860**, phys., 151.—Mamm.
Nectonema Verrill 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **2**, 187.—Verm. (Gord.).
Nectonemertes Verrill 1892, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **8**, 447.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Nectonereis Verrill 1873, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **1**, 1871–72, 440, 591.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nectopanope Wood-Mason 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **7**, 261.—Crust.
Nectophryne Buchholz & Peters 1875, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1875**, 202.—Amph.
Nectophrynoides Noble 1926, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 212, 15.—Amph.
Nectophyllirhoë (n.n. pro *Dactylopus* Bonnevie 1921) Hoffmann 1922, Zool. Anz., **54**, 304.—Moll.
Nectophysa Haeckel 1888, Jena. Z., **22**, 45.—Coel.
Nectopilema Fewkes 1887, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **33**, 120.—Coel.
Nectoportheus Cope 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1868**, 181.—Rept.
Nectopsyche Mueller 1879, Zool. Anz., **2**, 40.—Trichopt.

Nectopyramis Bigelow 1911, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **10**, 338.—Coel.
Nector Jordan & Evermann 1898, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47, **2**, 1433, 1436.—Pisces.
Nectosaurus Merriam 1905, Mem. California Acad. Sci., **5**, no. 1, 37.—Rept.
Nectosoma Viguier 1910, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **151**, 106.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nectotelson Brocchi 1879, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **3**, 222.—Crust.
Nectoteuthis Verrill 1883, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **11**, 108.—Moll.
Nectothela Verrill 1928, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 49, 14.—Coel.
Nectria Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **6**, 287.—Echin.
Nectris Kuhl 1820, Beitr. Zool. Anat., 144.—Aves.
Nectura Rafinesque 1820, Ann. of Nature, —.—Amph.
Necturus Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, **88**, 418.—Amph.
Nectusus (pro *-turus* Rafinesque 1819) Van der Hoeven [1856], Handb. Dierk., **2**, 1852–56, 464.—Amph.
Nectyleus (pro *-lus* Rafinesque 1817) Desmarest 1825, Consid. gén. Crust., 395.—Crust.
Nectylus Rafinesque 1817, Amer. mon. Mag., **2** (1), 40.—Crust.
Necudum Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 99.—Hem.
Neculla Baly 1863, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 152.—Col.
Neculus Ameghino 1905, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **13**, 127.—Aves.
Necydalis Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 421 ; 1767, ed. 12, 641.—Col.
Necydalopsis Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 473.—Col.
Necygonus Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 347.—Ins.
Necyla (pro *Nicyla* Navás 1913) Navás 1914, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **11**, fasc. 8, 119.—Neur.
Necymylacris Scudder 1879, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **3**, 52.—Orth.
Necymylacris Pruvost 1912, Ann. Soc. géol. Nord, **41**, 351.—Protorth. (See *Phylomylacris* Pruvost 1920.)
Necyomantes (n.n. pro *Cyaniris* Dejean 1835) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 404 ; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 123.—Col.
Necyopa Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1079.—Lep.
Necyria Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (**2**) 432.—Lep.
Neda Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] **2**, 274.—Col.
Neda Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 40.—Moll. (See *Euselenops* Pilsbry 1896.)
Neda Chambers 1874, Canad. Ent., **6**, 243.—Lep. (See *Autoneda* Busck 1902.)
Neda Navás 1933, Brotéria, Cienc. nat., **2**, 106.—Neur.
Nedania Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 136 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (? Polych.).
Nedanta Navás 1932, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **36**, 86.—Plecopt.
Nedarassus Raffray 1895, Rev. Ent. franç., **14**, 44.—Col.
Nedestes Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 267.—Col.
Nedhamia (err. pro *Need-* Carus 1839) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 136.—Moll.
Nedine Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 27.—Col.
Nedinoptera Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **19**, Abh., 350.—Hym.
Nedinoschiza Cameron 1911, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **36**, 353 (as *Medinoschiza* p. 354).—Hym.
Nedroledon Navás 1914, Rev. russe Ent., **14**, 9.—Neur.
Nedroma Walker 1869, in Chapman, Proc. nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, **1**, 353.—Lep.
Neduba Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **2**, 250.—Orth.
Nedusia Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **1**, 30.—Lep.
Nedyleda Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 455.—Col.
Nedymora Pascoe [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 209.—Col.
Nedymoserica Brenske 1900, Berlin. ent. Z., **45**, 79.—Col.
Nedyopus Attems 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A4, 200.—Myr.
Nedystoma Ogilby 1898, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **23**, 32.—Pisces.
Nedytisis Pascoe 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 266.—Col.
Nedyus Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), **1825**, 586 ; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 296.—Col.
Needhamia Carus 1839, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **19** (1), 14.—Moll.
Neelaps Guenther 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **11**, 24.—Rept.
Neelides Caroli 1912, Annuario Mus. Napoli, (N.S.) **1**, Suppl., no. 4, 2.—Collemb.
Neella Reuter 1908, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **22**, 152.—Hem.
Neelus Folsom 1896, Psyche, **7**, 391.—Collemb.
Neelysia Walsingham 1907, Fauna Hawaii., **1**, 532.—Lep.
Neenchelys Bamber 1915, J. Linn. Soc. London, (Zool.) **31**, 479.—Pisces.
Neera (pro *Neaera* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **4**, 153.—Dipt.
Neera Simon 1876, Arachnides de France, **3**, 199.—Arachn. (nec *Neara* Gray 1839 see *Neaetha* Simon 1885).
Neëressa Hampson 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **15**, 426.—Lep.
Neerupa Hampson 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **3**, 278.—Lep.
Neesia (emend. pro *Amphiporus* Ehrenberg 1831) Girard 1893, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) **15**, 286.—Verm. (Nemert.).

Neetroplus Guenther 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 603.—Pisces.
Neeugoa Wileman & South 1916, Entomologist, **49**, 178.—Lep.
Nefaria Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 19 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Nefasch Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (2), 91.—Pisces.
Nefasitus Navás 1916, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, [illegible] **2**, no. 7, 15.—Neur.
Nefeirus Navás 1926, Mem. Accad. Nuovi Lincei, **9** ([illegible]), 103.—Neur.
Nefocoenia Oppenheim 1930, Anthozoen der Gosauschichten in der Ostalpen, 416.—Coel.
Nefta Navás 1930, Brotéria, Sér. Zool., **26**, 125.—Neur.
Negalasa Barnes & McDunnough 1913, Contr. Lep. N. Amer., **2**, no. 3, 135.—Lep.
Negalius Casey 1891, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **6**, 175.—Col.
Negambassis Whitley 1935, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **5**, 360.—Pisces.
Negasilus Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 183.—Dipt.
Negastrius Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1**, 106; 1864, **6**, 110.—Col.
Negera Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1171.—Lep.
Negeta Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1105.—Lep.
Neggechus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 105.—Hem.
Negha Navás 1916, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, **12**, no. 20, 6.—Neur.
Negla Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1087.—Lep.
Neglecta Wagner 1897, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **64**, 570.—Moll.
Neglectiana Fagot 1883, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **17**, 208.—Moll.
Neglectiana Fagot [non Fagot 1883] 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (4), 292.—Moll.
Negloides Prout 1931, Novit. zool., **36**, 174.—Lep.
Neglurus Navás 1912, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **10**, no. 9, 39.—Neur.
Negogaleus (n.n. pro *Hemigaleus* Bleeker 1852) Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 334.—Pisces.
Negombo Dendy 1905, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., **3**, Suppl., no. 18, 127.—Spong.
Negomphoides Muttkowski 1910, Bull. Publ. Mus. Milwaukee, **1** (1), 81.—Odon.
Negoscartes Whitley 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 20.—Pisces.
Negostegastes Whitley 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., **9**, 225.—Pisces.
Negretus Navás 1912, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ges., **3**, 56.—Neur.
Negritomyia Bigot 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **9**, 190.—Dipt.
Negritus Eggers 1923, Zool. Meded., **7**, 141.—Col.
Negrokus Navás 1930, Mem. Accad. Nuovi Lincei, (2) **14**, 420.—Neur.
Negromantis Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **46**, 49.—Orth.
Negroroncus Beier 1931, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, **17**, 305.—Arachn.
Neguitus Navás 1912, Brotéria, **10** (Sér. zool.), 94.—Neur.
Negulus Boettger 1889, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, **42**, 268.—Moll.
Negus Jacobi 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **2** (12), 121.—Hem.
Negyrina Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 177.—Moll.
Nehalenia (err. pro *-lennia* Selys 1850) Selys 1857, in Sagra, Hist. fis. pol. nat. Cuba, **7** (2), 197.—Odon.
Nehalennia Selys 1850, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **6**, 172.—Odon.
Nehallenia (err. pro *-halennia* Selys 1850) Wallengren 1894, Ent. Tidskr., **15**, 260, 269.—Odon.
Nehallennia (pro *-halennia* Selys 1850) Needham 1903, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 68, 236, 249.—Odon.
Nehaptoderus (pro *Neo-* Tschitscherin 1898) Jacobson 1907, Schuku Ross., fasc. 5, 344.—Col.
Nehdentomis Matern 1929, Abh. preuss. geol. LdAnst., No. 118, 43.—Crust.
Nehela White 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1878**, 473.—Hem.
Nehigla Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 171.—Hem.
Nehornius (n.n. pro *Hornius* Navás 1922) Navás 1925, Bol. Soc. ent. españ., **8**, 29.—Neur.
Nehprops (err. pro *Nephr-* Leach 1816) Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) • Crustacés, **2**, 335.—Crust.
Nehrodistus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 57.—Col.
Neichnea Wolcott& Chapin 1918, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **13**, 108.—Col.
Neidalia Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **3**, 13.—Lep.
Neides Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 246.—Hem.
Neilho (err. pro *-lo* Adams 1854) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 22.—Moll.
Neilimenia (err. pro *Neli-* Laporte 1843) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 136.—Moll.
Neilo Adams [1854], Proc. zool. Soc. London, **20**, 1852, 93.—Moll.
Neilonella Dall 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **9**, 126.—Moll.
Neiococeras (err. pro *Neoi-* Hyatt 1900) Cossmann 1900, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **4**, 198.—Moll.
Neiphagus Pascoe 1886, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **19**, 333.—Col.
Neiraga Matsumura 1931, Insecta matsum., **5**, 102.—Lep.

Neireis (pro *Nereis* L. 1758) Rochebrune 1881, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, (2) 4, 235.—Verm. (Polych.).
Neirophorus (pro *Nicro-* Fabricius 1775) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 581.—Col.
Neis Lesson (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (2), no. 2, 103.—Prot.
Neischnocolus Petrunkevitch 1925, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **27**, 84.—Arachn.
Neisna Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Gen. Avium, **1**, 460.—Aves.
Neissa Pascoe [1866], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **9**, 1868, 82.—Col.
Neitea (pro *-thea* Drouet 1825) d'Orbigny 1846, Voy. Amer. mérid., **5** (3), 743.—Moll.
Neithaea (pro *-thea* Drouet 1825) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 151.—Moll.
Neithea Drouet 1825, Mém. Soc. linn. Paris, **3**, 186.—Moll.
Neitheops Stewart 1930, Spec. Pub. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., No. **3**, 38, 115.—Moll.
Neiva Melichar 1924, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **21**, 199 [*sine sp.*]; 1925, **22**, 368.—Hem.
Neivaia Travassos 1929, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, Suppl., **6**, 54.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neivamyia Pinto & Da Fonseca 1930, Rev. med.-cirurg. Brasil, **36**, 5.—Dipt.
Neja Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, **37** (2), 188.—Col.
Nekator (pro *Neca-* Stiles 1903) Schueffner 1912, Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., **16**, 700.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nekewis Stewart 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **78**, 421.—Moll.
Neladius Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **9**, 493, 498.—Col.
Nelata (err. pro *Neleta* Gray 1868) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 757.—Moll.
Nelcynda Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1142.—Lep.
Nelcynda Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **27**, no. 7, 716.—Hem. (See *Nelcyndana* Distant 1906.)
Nelcyndana (n.n. pro *Nelcynda* Stål 1870) Distant 1906, Synon. Cat. Homopt., **1**, 139.—Hem.
Nelebrachys Navás 1915, Mem. Accad. N. Lincei, **33**, 38.—Neur.
Nelees Navás 1911, Rev. zool. afr., **1**, 244 (note).—Neur.
Nelees Navás [non 1911] 1912, Brotéria, **10** (Sér. zool.), 31.—Neur.
Neleges Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 204.—Hym.
Neleides Kaup 1869, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **5**, 33.—Col.
Neleinus Navás 1915, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **11**, no. 23, 12.—Neur.
Neleoma Navás 1914, Mem. Accad. N. Lincei, **32**, 95.—Neur.
Neleomys (emend. pro *Nelomys* Jourdan 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
Neleon Navás 1915, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **10**, 53.—Neur.
Neleophron Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 184.—Hym.
Neleopisthus (pro *Nelio-* Thomson 1883) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 179.—Hym.
Neleothymus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 200.—Hym.
Neleta Gray 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 743.—Moll.
Neleucania Smith 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **25**, no. 1283, 203.—Lep.
Neleuops Kuwert 1891, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1891**, 179.—Col.
Neleus Rafinesque 1814, Précis Somiol., 24 [*n.n.*].—Crust. (Macrura).
Neleus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 91 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Neleus Desbonne & Schramm 1867, Crust. Guadeloupe, 35.—Crust. (Brachyura).
Neleus Kaup 1869, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **5**, 30.—Col.
Nelicurvius Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 439.—Aves.
Nelicurvus (pro *-vius* Bonaparte 1850) Pollen 1863, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **1**, 314.—Aves.
Nelidia Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 6, 66.—Hem.
Nelidus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 135 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (? Polych.).
Nelidus Chaudoir 1878, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **53** (2), 49.—Col.
Nelima Roewer 1910, Abh. Naturw. Verh. Hamburg, **19** (4), 189, 238.—Arachn.
Nelimenia Laporte 1843, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept., 33 (as *Nolimenia* pl. 10).—Moll.
Neliocarus Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1**, 133; 1865, **7**, 139.—Col.
Neliopisthus Thomson 1883, Opusc. ent., fasc. 9, 907.—Hym.
Nelipophygus Rehn & Hebard 1927, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **54**, art. 1, 122.—Orth.
Nelites Leconte 1850, in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 232.—Col.
Nellia Busk 1852, Cat. mar. Polyzoa Brit. Mus., No. 1, 18.—Bry.
Nellocystis Gates 1933, Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, **65**, 508.—Prot.
Nelo Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 385.—Lep.
Nelocira Leach 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat., **12**, 347.—Crust.
Nelogenys Lund 1840, Écho, **7**, 191 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Nelomys Jourdan 1837, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **5**, 522.—Mamm.
Nelone Boisduval 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **2**, xxi [*n.n.*]; 1870, Consid. Lépidopt. envoyés du Guatemala, 23.—Lep.
Nelopa Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 85.—Lep.
Nelopsis Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 123.—Lep.
Nelphe Herrich-Schaeffer 1858, Aussereur. Schmett., **1**, Text, 74.—Lep.

Nelsonia Merriam 1897, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **11**, 277.—Mamm.
Nelsonia Parent 1933, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, (B) **53**, 349.—Dipt.
Nelumbia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 194.—Spong.
Nelus Whitley 1930, Australian Zool., **6**, 179.—Pisces.
Nema Dejean 1821, Cat. Coleopt. [ed. 1], 98 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Nema Leidy 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 49.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nemacanthus Agassiz (1837), Poiss. Foss., **3**, 25.—Pisces.
Nemacerota Hampson [1893], Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **1**, 1892, 185.—Lep.
Nemacerus Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, **4** (Col.), 431.—Col.
Nemacheilus Hasselt 1823, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, **2**, 133.—Pisces.
Nemachilichthys Day 1878, Fish. Ind., [4] 611.—Pisces.
Nemachilus (pro *-cheilus* Hasselt 1823) Guenther 1868, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **7**, 11, 347.—Pisces.
Nemactis Milne-Edwards 1857, Hist. Corall., **1**, 232, 282.—Coel.
Nemadactylus Richardson 1839, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **7**, 97.—Pisces.
Nemadoras Eigenmann 1925, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., **22**, 359.—Pisces.
Nemadus Thomson 1867, Skand. Coleopt., **9**, 351.—Col.
Nemaglossa Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, **4** (Col.), 215.—Col.
Nemagrapsus Emmons 1855, Amer. Geology, **1**, no. 2, 109.—Coel.
Nemagraptus (pro *-grapsus* Emmons 1855) Hall 1859, Palaeont. N. York, **6**, no. 3 (1), 511.—Coel.
Nemalix Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., **1** (1), 20.—Moll.
Nemalycodes Herzenstein 1896, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, **1**, 14.—Pisces.
Nemanema Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 230.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nemanemella Filipjev [1927*], Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, 1925, A6, 105.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nemanes Fairmaire 1888, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **8**, 195.—Col.
Nemapalpus Macquart 1838, Dipt. exot., **1** (1), 81 (*ex* Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1838** (2), 85).—Dipt.
Nemaphorus Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, **4** (Col.), 490.—Col.
Nemaphyllum M'Coy 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **3**, 15.—Coel.
Nemapodia Emmons 1846, N.H. New York (Agric. **1**), 68.—Verm. (? †Ann.).
Nemapogon Schrank 1802, F. Boica, **2** (2), 167.—Lep.
Nemapteryx Ogilby 1908, Ann. Queensland Mus., **9**, no. 2, 3, 10.—Pisces.
Nemapus Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 313.—Col.
Nemaschema Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 354.—Col.
Nemasoma Koch 1847, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl., 47.—Myr.
Nemasoma Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 10.—Col.
Nemaster Clark 1909, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **36**, no. 1685, 503.—Echin.
Nemastoma Koch 1836, Die Arachniden, **3** (4), 71 (as *Nemastosa* p. 70).—Arachn.
Nemastomoides Thevenin 1901, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **1**, 609.—Arachn.
Nemastosa see **Nemastoma.**
Nemastygnus Roewer 1929, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **27**, 277.—Arachn.
Nematabramis Boulenger 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **13**, 249.—Pisces.
Nematacanthus (emend. pro *Nemacanthus* Agassiz 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Nematagnus Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, 113.—Pisces.
Nematalosa Regan 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **19**, 312.—Pisces.
Nemataxis Hall 1886, Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, **5**, 1885, expl. pl. 25.—Bry.
Nematevansia (n.n. pro *Evansia* Railliet & Henry 1913) Ihle 1919, Bijdr. Dierk., No. 21, 100.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nematherium Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fós. Patag.,22.—Mamm.
Nemathobothrium (pro *Nemato-* Beneden 1858) Monticelli 1892, Festschr. Leuckart, 214.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nematicelus (emend. pro *Nemicelus* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Nematidium Erichson 1845, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 275 (note).—Col.
Nematifera Canu & Bassler 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **61**, no. 22, 20.—Bry.
Nematinion Hinde 1883, Cat. foss. Spong. Brit. Mus., 54.—Spong.
Nematinus Rohwer 1911, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 20 (2), 99.—Hym.
Nematistius Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 258.—Pisces.
Nematobalistes Fraser-Brunner 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **15**, 661.—Pisces.
Nematobdella Kaburaki 1921, Rec. Ind. Mus., **22**, 706.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Nematobola Meyrick 1893, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **7**, 1892, 591.—Lep.
Nematobothrium Beneden 1858, Mém. sur les Vers intest., 11; **1861**, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, Suppl., **2**, 107.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nematobrachion (n.n. pro *Nematodactylus* Calman 1896) Calman 1905, Rep. Fish. Ireland, **2** (Sci. Invest.), 1902–03, 153.—Crust.
Nematobrotula Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1863**, 252.—Pisces.
Nematobrycon Eidenmann 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 215.—Pisces.
Nematocampa Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9**, 120.—Lep.

Nematocampsis (emend. pro *Nemocampsis* Rafinesque 1820) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Nematocarcinus Milne-Edwards 1881, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (6) **11**, no. 4, 14.—Crust.
Nematocarpus Broch 1918, Danish Ingolf-Exped., **5** (7), 74.—Coel.
Nematocentris Peters 1867, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1866**, 516.—Pisces.
Nematocephalus (emend. pro *Nemocephalus* Berthold 1827) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Nematocera Meigen 1818, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **1**, 209.—Dipt.
Nematoceropsis Pleske 1926, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. **2**, 175.—Dipt.
Nematoceros Konow 1896, Wien. ent. Ztg., **15**, 52.—Hym.
Nematocerus Reiche 1850, in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin., **3**, 384.—Col. (nec *Nematocera* Meigen 1818 see *Tanycerus* Lacordaire 1863).
Nematocerus (emend. pro *Nemacerus* Solier 1849) Gemminger & Harold 1869, Cat. Col., **6**, 1693.—Col.
Nematochares Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 82.—Lep.
Nematocheilus (pro *Nemacheilus* Hasselt 1823) Bleeker 1863, Versl. Akad. Amsterdam, **15**, 34.—Pisces.
Nematochirus (emend. pro *Nemochirus* Rafinesque 1814) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Nematochromis Weber 1913, Siboga-Exped., **57**, no. 65, 264.—Pisces.
Nematochrysis (n.n. pro *Chrysothrix* Pascher 1914) Pascher 1925, Arch. Protistenk., **52**, 511.—Prot.
Nematocrema Santschi 1918, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1918**, 182.—Hym.
Nematocrinus Meek & Worthen 1866, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1866**, 251.—Echin.
Nematocryptus Roman 1910, Ent. Tidskr., **31**, 178.—Hym.
Nematocystis Hesse 1909, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **3**, 45.—Prot.
Nematodactylus (emend. pro *Nemad-* Richardson 1839) Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 114, 121.—Pisces.
Nematodactylus Calman 1896, Trans. Irish Acad., **31**, 16.—Crust. (See *Nematobrachion* Calman 1905.)
Nematodemus Graff 1896, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., **6**, 72.—Verm. (Turb.).
Nematodes Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 335; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **4**, 454.—Col.
Nematodinium Kofoid & Swezy 1921, Mem. Univ. Calif. Acad. Sci., **5**, 425.—Prot.
Nematodinus Lea 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **43**, 750.—Col.
Nematodirella Yorke & Maplestone 1926, Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates, 140.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nematodirus Ransom 1907, Circ. Dep. Agric. An. Indust., No. 116, 1, 4.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nematodozoon Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 617; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 188 —Prot.
Nematogenia Eisen 1900, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (3) Zool., **2**, 112, 127.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Nematogenys Girard 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 198.—Pisces.
Nematoglossa (emend. pro *Nemagl-* Solier 1849) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., **1**, 385.—Col.
Nematogmus Simon 1884, Arachn. France, **5** (3), 614.—Arachn.
Nematognatha (emend. pro *Nemog-* Illiger 1807) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Nematogobius Boulenger 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 560.—Pisces.
Nematohamma Brady & Norman 1896, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **5**, 680.—Crust.
Nematoides Mingazzini 1891, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (4) **7** (2), 233.—Prot.
Nematoideum Diesing 1851, Syst. Helminth., **2**, 329.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nematoidium (pro *-deum* Diesing 1851) Mueller 1889, Dtsch. Z. Thiermed., **15**, 263.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nematois (pro *Nemot-* Huebner 1825) Walsingham 1907, Ent. mon. Mag., **43**, 153.—Lep.
Nematolampas Berry 1913, Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, **25**, 208.—Moll.
Nematolibrus Sahlberg 1913, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **55A**, no. 8, 21.—Col.
Nematolinus Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **16**, 407.—Col.
Nematomenia Simroth 1893, Z. wiss. Zool., **56**, 324.—Moll.
Nematomicrus Wesmael (1844), N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, **18**, 1845, 166, 179.—Hym.
Nematonereis Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, **1** (2), 114, 119.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nematoneura André 1881, Spec. Hym. Eur., **1**, 576.—Hym.
Nematoniscus Verhoeff 1930, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **59**, 23.—Crust.
Nematonotus Woodward 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **4**, 318.—Pisces.
Nematonurus Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **22**, no. 57, 124, 150.—Pisces.

Nematonus Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **22**, no. 57, 114.—Pisces.
Nematonyx (emend. pro *Nemo-* Redtenbacher 1845) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Nematopagurus Milne-Edwards & Bouvier 1892, Ann. Sci. nat. Zool., (7) **13**, 209.—Crust.
Nematoparataenia Maplestone & Southwell 1922, Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol., **16**, 189.—Verm. (Cest.).
Nematopeza Chaudoir 1871, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **43** (2), 1870, **146**.—Col.
Nematophila Travassos 1934, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **28**, 268.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nematophlebia Cockerell 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2119, 475.—Neur.
Nematophora Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 101 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Nematophora Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 12.—Aves.
Nematophora (emend. pro *Nemophora* Illiger 1798) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Nematophora Schaum 1850, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., **51**, 67.—Hem. (See *Raphiophora* Schaum 1851.)
Nematophorus Clarke 1878, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **5**, no. 10, 248.—Coel.
Nematophylla Arrow 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **18**, 48.—Col.
Nematophyllum (emend. pro *Nemaphyllum* McCoy 1849) Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850, (Soc. Monogr. Pal.) Brit. foss. Corals, fasc. 1, lxxi.—Coel.
Nematoplus Leconte 1855, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 275.—Col.
Nematopoda (emend. pro *Nemopoda* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Nematopoda Sand 1901, Ann. Soc. Belge Micr., **22**, Mém., 85.—Prot.
Nematopodius Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., **1**, Conspectus, 64; **2**, 955.—Hym.
Nematopogon Zeller 1839, Isis (Oken), **32**, 185.—Lep.
Nematopogon (emend. pro *Nemapogon* Schrank 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Nematopogon Kolenati 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 45 [*in syn.*].—Trichopt.
Nematopoma Gill 1858, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, **6**, 428.—Pisces.
Nematopora Ulrich 1888, Amer. Geol., **1**, no. 4, 231, 234.—Bry.
Nematopora Duvergier 1920, Act. soc. linn. Normandie, **72**, 163.—Bry. (See *Nematoporella* Canu & Bassler 1927.)
Nematoporella (n.n. pro *Nematopora* Duvergier 1920) Canu & Bassler 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **69** (14), 15.—Bry.
Nematoproctus Loew 1857, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz, **1857**, (N. Beitr. Kennt. Dipt., 5) 40.—Dipt.
Nematoprora Gilbert 1905, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., **23**, 1903, 587.—Pisces.
Nematops Guenther 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **1**, no. 6, 57.—Pisces.
Nematopsis Schneider 1892, Tabl. zool., **2**, 209.—Prot.
Nematoptera (emend. pro *Nemop-* Latreille 1802) Burmeister 1839, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), no. 2, 984.—Neur.
Nematopterus (emend. pro *Nemipt-* Swainson 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Nematopteryx (emend. pro *Nemopt-* Leach 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Neur.
Nematoptychius Traquair 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **15**, 262.—Pisces.
Nematopus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 417.—Hem.
Nematopus (emend. pro *Nemipus* Rafinesque 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Nematopus Sars 1863, Nyt Mag. Naturvidensk., **12**, 231.—Crust. (See *Erythrops* Sars 1869.)
Nematopus Parent 1933, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, (B) **53**, 398.—Dipt.
Nematorella (err. pro *-turella* Sandberger 1875) Kennard & Woodward 1926, Synon. Brit. non-marine Moll, 26.—Moll.
Nematorhina (emend. pro *Nemorh-* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Nematorhinus (emend. pro *Nemorh-* Schoenherr 1826) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Nematoscelis Wollaston 1867, Col. Hesperidum, 231.—Col.
Nematoscelis Sars 1884, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, **1883**, no. 7, 27.—Crust.
Nematoschema (emend. pro *Nemaschema* Thomson 1860) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., **10**, 3067.—Col.
Nematoserica Arrow 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **19**, 64.—Col.
Nematosoma Eichwald 1831, Zool. Spec., **3**, 60.—Pisces.
Nematosoma (emend. pro *Nemozoma* Latreille 1804) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Nematosomum Tilesius 1850, Isis (Munich), **42**.—Col.
Nematospira Walton 1923, J. Parasitology, **10**, 59.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nematospiroides Baylis 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **18**, 456.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nematostella Stephenson 1935, British Sea Anemones, **2**, 11, 43, 406.—Coel.

Nematostoma (emend. pro *Nemastoma* Koch 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Arachn.
Nematostomias Zugmayer 1911, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, **35**, 76.—Pisces.
Nematostrigea Sandground 1934, Parasitology, **26**, 278.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nematostrongylus Cameron 1928, J. Helminth., London, **6**, 95.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nematosurus Daday 1910, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (9) **11**, 234.—Crust.
Nematotaenia Luehe 1899, Zool. Anz., **22**, 526.—Verm. (Cest.).
Nematotarsus (emend. pro *Nemotarsus* Leconte 1854) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., **1**, 145.—Col.
Nematotelus (emend. pro *Nemotelus* Geoffroy 1762) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Nematotherus (emend. pro *Nemotherus* Costa 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Nematotrichus (emend. pro *Nemotr-* Dejean 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Nematotrochus Koken & Perner 1925, Mém. Acad. Sci. Russie, (8) **37**, no. 1, 200.—Moll.
Nematotrypa Bassler 1911, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 77, 164.—Bry.
Nematoxis (pro *-xys* Schneider 1866) Drasche 1883, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **32**, Abh., 120.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nematoxys Schneider 1866, Monogr. Nemat., 29, 111.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nematrochus Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (1) pl. 62.—Moll.
Nematuna (err. pro *-tura* Benson 1837) Reid 1890, Mem. Geol. Surv. Unit. Kingdom, Plioc. Depos. Gt. Brit., pl. 5, fig. 10 (explan.).—Moll.
Nematura Fischer 1812, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, **3**, 272.—Aves.
Nematura Sowerby 1837, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) **1**, 218.—Moll.
Nematura Benson (1837), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **5**, 1836, 781.—Moll. (See *Stenothyra* Benson 1856.)
Nematura (emend. pro *Nemoura* Latreille 1796) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Plecopt.
Nematura (emend. pro *Nemura* Hodgson 1844) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Nematurella Sandberger 1875, Land- u. Süssw. Conch. Vorwelt, 575.—Moll.
Nematus Jurine 1807, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt., 59.—Hym.
Nemausa Milne-Edwards 1875, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., **5** (1), fasc. 3, 80.—Crust.
Nemausus Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., **1**, 101.—Hem.
Nembrotha Bergh 1877, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp., **2**, Bd. 2, Heft 11, 450.—Moll.
Nemella Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 236.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nemella Stechow 1921, Münchner Mediz. Wochenschr., **68**, 30.—Coel.
Nemeobia (err. pro- *bius* Stephens 1827) Sintenius 1876, Arch. Naturgesch. Liv-Est-Curland, (2) **7**, 329.—Lep.
Nemeobis (err. pro *-bius* Stephens 1827) Kolb 1890, Ber. nat. Ver. Schwaben, **30**, 239.—Lep.
Nemeobius Stephens 1827, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **1**), 28.—Lep.
Nemeophila Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **2**), 72.—Lep.
Nemeritis Holmgren 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **2**, no. 8, 105.—Hym.
Nemertella Stechow 1923, Zool. Anz., **56**, 116.—Coel.
Nemertellina Friedrich 1935, Schr. naturw. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein, **21**, 10.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Nemertellopsis Friedrich 1935, Schr. naturw. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein, **21**, 13.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Nemertes Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **4**, 37.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Nemertes Johnston [non Cuvier 1817] 1837, Mag. Zool. Bot., **1** (6), 529.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Nemertes (Leach MS.) White 1847, List Crustacea Coll. Brit. Mus., 90 [*n.n.*].—Crust.
Nemertesia Lamouroux 1812, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 3 (63), 184.—Coel.
Nemertilites Savi & Meneghini 1850, in Murchison, Mem. Geol. Apennini, 421.—Verm. († *Inc. sed.*).
Nemertilites Fuchs 1895, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **62**, 387.—Moll.
Nemertites MacLeay 1839, in Murchison, Silurian System, 701.—Verm. († *Inc. sed.*).
Nemertoderma Steinboeck 1930, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **90**, 47.—Verm. (Turb.).
Nemertodrilus Michaelsen 1890, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **7**, 16.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Nemertopsis Buerger 1895, F. Fl. Neapel, **22**, 136, 548.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Nemertoscolex Greeff 1879, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., **41**, pt. 2, 130.—Verm. (? Turb.).
Nemertus (pro *-tes* Cuvier 1817) Mudie 1840, in Blyth etc., Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 646.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Nemesia Savigny 1826, in Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, 1 (4) (Expl. pls. Arachn.), 106.—Arachn.

Nemesianus Distant 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **6**, 162.—Hem.
Nemesiellus Pocock 1900, Fauna Brit. Ind., Arachn., 167.—Arachn.
Nemesioides Chamberlin 1920, J. Ent. Zool., **12**, 1.—Arachn.
Nemesiothele de Dalmas 1920, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **9**, 60.—Arachn.
Nemesis Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **5**, 135.—Crust.
Nemestra Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 454.—Col.
Nemestrellus Sack 1933, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., **22**, 7.—Dipt.
Nemestrina (pro *-nus* Latreille 1802) Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., **4**, 307.—Dipt.
Nemestrinopsis Cockerell 1910, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **28**, 285.—Dipt.
Nemestrinus Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 437.—Dipt.
Nemestrinus Reichenbach [1863], Affen., 139.—Mamm.
Nemeta Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 968.—Lep. (Psychid.).
Nemeta Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1083.—Lep. (Notodontid.).
Nemetis Moore 1892, Lep. Ind., **1**, 237.—Lep.
Nemeura Navás 1915, Mem. Accad. N. Lincei, **33**, 36.—Neur.
Nemeva Navás 1915, Mem. Accad. N. Lincei, **33**, 35.—Neur.
Nemeyus Navás 1934, Mem. R. Acad. Barcelona, **23** (3), 502.—Neur.
Nemia Navás 1915, Mem. Accad. N. Lincei, **33**, 36.—Neur.
Nemia Stechow 1923, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **47**, 195.—Coel.
Nemicelus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 315 [*n.n.*]; Leconte 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 79.—Col.
Nemichthys Richardson (1848), Zool. " Samarang " (Fish), 25.—Pisces.
Nemicromelus Girault 1917, Descriptiones Hymenopterorum Chalcidoidicarum etc., **5**, 4 [privately printed].—Hym.
Nemidia Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 84.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nemiobius (err. pro *Nemeo-* Stephens 1827) Smith 1883, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **6**, 43.—Lep.
Nemioblastus Thomson 1883, Opusc. ent., fasc. 9, 901.—Hym.
Nemipistha Navás 1910, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **8**, no. 18, 41.—Neur.
Nemipterus Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 172, 223.—Pisces.
Nemipus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 84 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Nemistium Smith 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **1**, 116.—Coel.
Nemites Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 543; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 165.—Moll.
Nemoarca Conrad 1869, Amer. J. Conch., **5**, 97.—Moll.
Nemobia (err. pro *-bius* Serville 1838) Agassiz 1844, Nom. Zool. (Orth.), 9.—Orth.
Nemobiodes Chopard 1918, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **86**, 1917, 521.—Orth.
Nemobiopsis Bolivar 1890, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **19**, 329.—Orth.
Nemobius Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 345.—Orth.
Nemobius Chapuis 1873 [sep. 1869], Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (Synop. Scolyt.) (2) **3**, 249.—Col. (See *Nomebius* Navás 1915.)
Nemobrama Valenciennes 1843, in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.), 40.—Pisces.
Nemobrenthus Sharp 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (6), 71.—Col.
Nemocampsis Rafinesque 1820 (Feb.), Western Review, **2** (1), 51; 1820 (Dec.), Ichth. Ohiensis, 31.—Pisces.
Nemocardium Meek 1876, Dep. Inter. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **9**, 167.—Moll.
Nemocephala Costa 1867, Rend. Accad. Napoli, **6** (5), 137.—Moll.
Nemocephalinus Kleine 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15**, 459, 520.—Col.
Nemocephalus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 384.—Col.
Nemochaeta Van der Wulp 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., **2**, 38.—Dipt.
Nemochirus Rafinesque 1814, Specchio d. Sci., **2** (10), 100.—Pisces.
Nemocoris Sahlberg 1848, Mon. Geocor. Fenn., 41.—Hem.
Nemocoryna Sharp 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (6), 72.—Col.
Nemoctus Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 31.—Verm. (? Oligoch.).
Nemodermus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 60 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Nemoderus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 67 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Nemodites (pro *Nomad-* Bonaparte 1842) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Av., **1**, 421.—Aves.
Nemodon Conrad 1869, Amer. J. Conch., **5**, 97.—Moll.
Nemodrilus Claparède 1862, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **16**, 275.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Nemoecus (emend. pro *Nemoicus* Dillwyn 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Nemofusus Cossmann 1903, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., No. 5, 195.—Moll.
Nemognata (pro *-tha* Illiger 1807) Sturm 1826, Catal. Ins. Samml., 72.—Col.
Nemognatha Illiger 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **6**, 333.—Col.
Nemognathus (pro *-tha* Illiger 1807) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **5**, 68.—Col.

Nemograptus (pro -*grapsus* Emmons 1855) Lendenfeld 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **9**, 223.—Coel.
Nemoicus Dillwyn 1829, Memo. Coleopt. Ins. Swansea, 46; Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 4), 146.—Col.
Nemoleon Navás 1909, Act. Mem. Congr. Natural. españ., **1**, 147.—Neur.
Nemolestes Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, fasc. 1, 48.—Mamm.
Nemoletus (err. pro *Nemotelus* Geoffroy 1762) Say 1823, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **3**, 29; 1829, **6**, 160.—Dipt.
Nemomydas Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 165.—Dipt.
Nemonchus Cobb 1913, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **3**, 438.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nemoneura Tonnoir 1929, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **2**, 27.—Dipt.
Nemonus Desbrochers 1908, Frelon, **16**, 13.—Col. (Cf. *Aletinus* Desbrochers 1908.)
Nemonyx Redtenbacher 1845, Die Gatt. Dtsch. Käfer Fauna, 96, 152.—Col.
Nemopalpus (pro *Nema*- Macquart 1830) Macquart 1840, in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.), 101.—Dipt.
Nemophas Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 75.—Col.
Nemophilus Chapuis 1873 [sep. 1869], Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (Synop. Scolyt.) (2) **3**, 235.—Col.
Nemophis Kaup 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **26**, 168.—Pisces.
Nemophora Illiger 1798, Verz. Käf. Preuss., 499.—Lep.
Nemophora Huebner [*non* Illiger 1798] [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (27) 417.—Lep. (See *Scaeotes* Durrant 1915.)
Nemophora Dahlbom 1854, Hym. Eur., **2**, 168.—Hym.
Nemophora Conrad 1866, Smithson. misc. Coll., **7** (6), 1 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Nemopistha Navás 1910, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **8**, 352.—Neur.
Nemopoda Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 743.—Dipt.
Nemopogon (pro *Nema*- Schrank 1802) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturgesch., **3** (1), xxiii & Regist. xi.—Lep.
Nemopsis Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 118 [*n.n.*].—Orth.
Nemopsis Agassiz 1850, Mem. Amer. Acad., (N.S.) 4 (2), 289.—Coel.
Nemoptera Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 296.—Neur.
Nemopterella (n.n. pro *Eretmoptera* Navás 1910) Banks 1910, Ent. News, **21**, 390.—Neur.
Nemopterus Faust 1888, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **49**, 284, 289.—Col.
Nemopteryx Leach 1815, Zool. Miscell., **2**, 73.—Neur.
Nemopteryx Agassiz 1835, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1835**, 476; (1841) Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 137, (1844) **5** (1), 75.—Pisces.
Nemora (pro -*raea* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Stein 1857, Jber. Ges. Graubünd., (N.S.) **2**, 103.—Dipt.
Nemoraea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 71.—Dipt.
Nemoraliana Caziot 1908, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **20**, 440.—Moll.
Nemorea (pro -*raea* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1834, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1833**, 301.—Dipt.
Nemorhaedus (err. pro *Naemorhedus* Smith 1827) Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **10** (2), 913.—Mamm.
Nemorhedus (emend. pro *Naemo*- Smith 1827) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
Nemorhina Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 389.—Dipt.
Nemorhinus Schoenherr 1826, Disp. meth. Curc., 7.—Col.
Nemorhoedus (pro *Naemorhedus* Smith 1827) Hodgson 1847, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **16**, 697.—Mamm.
Nemoria Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **1**, 25.—Lep.
Nemoricola Hodgson 1837, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **6** (1), 491.—Aves. (Passeres).
Nemoricola Blyth 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **14**, 114.—Aves. (Grallae).
Nemorilla Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 66.—Dipt.
Nemorilloides Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, Abt. 1, 355.—Dipt.
Nemorius Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 171.—Dipt.
Nemorivaga Fitzinger 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **46**, Abt. 1, 220.—Aves.
Nemoroea (pro -*raea* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1851, Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, **1850**, 155, 293.—Dipt.
Nemorrhaedus (err. pro *Naemorhedus* Smith 1827) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., n. ed, **2**, 964.—Mamm.
Nemorrhedus (err. pro *Naemorhedus* Smith 1827) Gray 1843, List Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 166.—Mamm.
Nemoscolus Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 4, 784.—Arachn.
Nemosia Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 32.—Aves.

Nemosia Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3), **10**, 78.—Dipt.
Nemosinus Faust 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1892**, 18.—Col.
Nemosoma (pro *-zoma* Latreille 1804) Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., **4**, 381.—Col.
Nemosomia (err. pro *-zomia* Reitter 1876) Léveillé 1910, Col. Cat., **10**, 4.—Col.
Nemospathus Bigot 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **7**, 228.—Dipt.
Nemospiza Simon 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **47**, 26.—Arachn.
Nemospiza Oberholser 1917, Ohio J. Sci., **17**, 335.—Aves.
Nemostira Fairmaire 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **8**, 1868, 815.—Col.
Nemostiromorpha Pic 1916, Échange, **32**, hors-texte, 2, 3.—Col.
Nemostoma Rafinesque 1814, Specchio d. Sci., **2** (10), 122.—Coel.
Nemosturmia Townsend 1926, Insec. Inscit. menst., **14**, 34.—Dipt.
Nemota Casey 1910, Mem. Col., **1**, 56.—Col.
Nemotarsus Leconte [1854], Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **10**, 377.—Col.
Nemotaulius Banks 1906, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **7**, 107.—Trichopt.
Nemotela Latreille 1796, Précis Caract. Ins., 164.—Dipt.
Nemotelus Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, **2**, 542; Fourcroy 1785, Ent. Paris., 502.—Dipt.
Nemotha Wood-Mason 1884, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **13**, 35.—Orth.
Nemotherus Costa 1834, Cenni zool., 9.—Pisces.
Nemotois Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (26) 416.—Lep.
Nemotragus (Klug MS.) Westwood 1843, Arcana Entom., **2** (16), 58; Guérin-Méneville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 253.—Col.
Nemotragus Heude 1898, Mém. Emp. Chin., **4**, no. 1, 13.—Mamm.
Nemotrichus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 234 [*n.n.*]; (Dejean MS.) Labram & Imhoff 1838, Gen. Curcul., **1** (4).—Col.
Nemoura Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 101.—Plecopt.
Nemoxenus Faust 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1904**, 188, 232.—Col.
Nemozoma Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 157.—Col.
Nemozomia Reitter 1876, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn, **14**, 1875, Abh., 11.—Col.
Nemrobius (err. pro *Nemeo-* Stephens 1827) Duméril 1880, Mém. Acad. Inst. France, **31** (2), 1099.—Lep.
Nemura (pro *Nemoura* Latreille 1796) Rambur 1842, Hist. nat. Névropt., 459.—Plecopt.
Nemura Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 83 [*n.n.*].—Aves. (Cf. *Ianthia* Blyth 1847.)
Nemurella Kempny 1898, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **48**, Abh., 50.—Plecopt.
Nemuroglanis Eigenmann & Eigenmann 1889, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) **2**, 29.—Pisces.
Nemuropsis Martynov 1925, C.R. Acad. Sci. Russie, **1925**, 41.—Plecopt.
Neneba De Vis 1897, Ibis (7), **3**, 384.—Aves.
Nenemeca Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **73**, 37.—Col.
Nenenia Pascoe 1886, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **17**, 240.—Col.
Nengetus Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., **3** (10), 166.—Aves.
Nenia Adams 1855, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 185.—Moll.
Nenia Hartman [non Adams 1855] 1881, Cat. Genus Partula, 7.—Moll.
Neniastrum Bourguignat 1876, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) **4**, no. 10, 8.—Moll.
Neniateanta (err. pro *-tlanta* Bourguignat 1876) Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (3), 218.—Moll.
Neniatlanta Bourguignat 1876, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) **4**, no. 10, 20.—Moll.
Neniatracta Pilsbry 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **78**, 10.—Moll.
Neniops Pilsbry 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **78**, 9.—Moll.
Neniopsis Wenz 1920, Senckenbergiana, **2**, 18.—Moll.
Nennius (n.n. pro *Polygonus* Huebner 1825) Kirby 1902, Exot. Schmett. Hübner, 105.—Lep.
Nenoteratus Broun 1909, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **41**, 161.—Col.
Nenteria Oudemans 1915, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., **4**, no. 83, 185.—Arachn.
Nenus Navás 1912, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **10**, no. 9, 67.—Neur.
Neoabantis (n.n. pro *Abantiades* Fairmaire 1894) Gebien 1910, Col. Cat., **22**, 341.—Col.
Neoacampis Szépligeti 1914, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, **7**, 210.—Hym.
Neoacanthina Kertész 1914, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **12**, 477.—Dipt.
Neoacanthoneura Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., **33**, 82.—Dipt.
Neoacaudus Theobald 1927, Plant Lice Gt. Brit., **2**, 326.—Hem.
Neoacidalia Reuss 1926, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1926**, 69.—Lep.
Neoactinomyxum Granata 1922, Monit. zool. Ital., **33**, 193.—Prot.
Neoadalia Crotch 1871, List Coccinell., Cambridge, 2.—Col.
Neoadelium Carter 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **33**, 259.—Col.
Neoalardus (n.n. pro *Alardus* Distant 1903) Distant 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **9**, 471.—Hem.
Neoalcis McDunnough 1920, Bull. Canad. Dep. Agric. Ent., **18**, 20.—Lep.
Neoaleurodes Bondar 1923, Aleurod. Brazil, 128.—Hem.

Neoaliturus (n.n. pro *Aliturus* Distant 1908) Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7**, 63.—Hem.
Neoallocotocera Tonnoir 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 601.—Dipt.
Neoalticomerus Hendel 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., **22**, 252.—Dipt.
Neoalveolina Silvestri 1928, Riv. ital. Pal., **34**, 35.—Prot.
Neoamenia Malloch 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **55**, 103.—Dipt.
Neoamphitrite Hessle 1917, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **5**, 178.—Verm. (Polych.).
Neoamphorophora Mason 1924, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **26**, 49.—Hem.
Neoanacryptus Girault 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 86.—Hym.
Neoanapeptamena Strand 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., **77**, Bd. 1, Suppl., **2**, 143.—Hym.
Neoanaptychus Nagao 1931, Proc. imp. Acad. Japan, **7**, no. 3, 109.—Moll.
Neoancistrotus Mello-Leitão 1927, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, no. 2, 21.—Arachn.
Neoandrosus Pic 1921, Échange, **37**, 12.—Col.
Neoanteon Fouts 1922, Philippine J. Sci., **20**, 633.—Hym.
Neoanthias Castelnau 1879, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **3**, 366.—Pisces.
Neoanthomelus Hustache 1933, Mém. Acad. Malgache, **14**, 75.—Col.
Neoantistea Gertsch 1934, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 712, 18.—Arachn.
Neoantlemon Tonnoir 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 595.—Dipt.
Neoaplectana Steiner 1929, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **19**, 436.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neoaratus (n.n. pro *Aratus* Van der Wulp 1898) Ricardo 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **11**, 437.—Dipt.
Neoarchytas Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2115, 430.—Dipt.
Neoarctia Neumoegen & Dyar 1893, Ent. News, **4**, 141.—Lep.
Neoarcturus Barnard 1914, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., **10**, 213.—Crust.
Neoardelio Hendel 1914, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **8** (1), 9.—Dipt.
Neoarius Castelnau 1878, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **2**, 237.—Pisces.
Neoascaris Travassos 1927, Bol. biol. São Paulo, **5**, 22.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neoaschizomys Tokuda 1935, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto, (B) **10**, 242.—Mamm.
Neoascia (n.n. pro *Ascia* Meigen 1822) Williston 1886, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 31, 111.—Dipt.
Neoatherina Castelnau 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 31.—Pisces.
Neoatheta (err. pro *-thleta* Bellardi 1890) Dukooizen 1924, Spom. Srpska Akad. Belgrade, **63**, 56.—Moll.
Neoathleta Bellardi 1890, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **40**, 304.—Moll.
Neoatractosoma Silvestri 1897, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **29**, 250.—Myr.
Neoatractus (n.n. pro *Atractus* Lacordaire 1859) Borchmann 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909**, 713.—Col.
Neoauchenia Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., **1**, 242 (also as *Neauchenia* and *Neouchenia*).—Mamm.
Neoavernus Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **3**, 189.—Hem.
Neoaviola Butler 1929, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **42**, 45.—Arachn.
Neobacanius Mueller 1925–26, Studi ent., Trieste, **1** (1), 18.—Col.
Neobaeomyza Brèthes 1915, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **26**, 151.—Dipt.
Neobaetis Navás 1924, Brotéria, **21**, 69.—Ephem.
Neobagous Hustache 1926, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **34**, 226.—Col.
Neobagrus Bellotti 1892, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **34**, 100.—Pisces.
Neobalaena Gray 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **6**, 155.—Mamm.
Neobalbis Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., **129**, 10, 26.—Lep.
Neobanepa Hampson 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **4**, 310.—Lep.
Neobankia Bartsch 1921, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **34**, 26.—Moll.
Neobaphion Blaisdell 1925, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **14**, 390.—Col.
Neobapta Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 92.—Lep.
Neobaridia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 501.—Col.
Neobaris Reitter 1895, Bestimm.-Tabell. Col., **33**, 5, 9.—Col.
Neobarrettia Rehn 1901, Ent. News, **12**, 16.—Orth.
Neobaryxenus Prell 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **20**, 148.—Col.
Neobathyscia Mueller 1917, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **126** (1), 639.—Col.
Neobatrachus Peters 1863, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1863**, 234.—Amph.
Neobeliscus Pilsbry 1896, Nautilus, **10**, 46.—Moll.
Neobellamira Swaine & Hopping 1928, Bull. nat. Mus. Canada, Biol. Ser., **14**, no. 52, 15.—Col.
Neoberlesia Berlese 1892, Acar. Myr. Scorp., fasc. 62, no. 5.—Arachn.
Neobernardia Cockerell 1892, Insect Life, **4**, 333.—Hem.
Neobernaya Schilder 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, A10, 89.—Moll.
Neobethelium Blackburn 1894, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **8**, 196.—Col.
Neobetyla Dodd 1915, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **39**, 396.—Hym.
Neobicodes Hustache 1929, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afr. orient., **19**, 460.—Col.
Neobisiides Beier 1932, Das Tierreich, **57**, 75.—Arachn.

Neobisium Chamberlin 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **5**, 11.—Arachn.
Neobisnius Ganglbauer 1895, Käf. Mitteleur., **2**, 464.—Col.
Neobittacus Esben-Petersen 1914, Ent. Meddel., **10**, 130.—Mecopt.
Neobium Mulsant & Rey 1863, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **10**, 58; 1863, Opusc. ent., **13**, 13.—Col.
Neoblacus Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 122.—Hym.
Neoblasta Dognin 1911, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **18**, 184.—Lep.
Neoblattella Shelford 1911, Ent. mon. Mag., (2) **22**, 155.—Orth.
Neoblavia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 105.—Lep.
Neoblemus Jeannel 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **12**, 409.—Col.
Neoblennius Castelnau 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 11.—Pisces.
Neoblissus Bergroth 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., **22**, 253.—Hem.
Neoblytus Bedel 1882, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **18**, 438.—Col.
Neobola Vinciguerra 1895, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **35**, 56.—Pisces.
Neobolbodimyia Ricardo 1913, Nova Guinea, **9** (3), 402.—Dipt.
Neobolus (n.n. pro *Davidsonella* Waagen 1885) Waagen 1885, Pal. Indica, (13) **1** (4), no. 5, 756.—Brach.
Neoborborus Rayment 1931, Victorian Nat., Melbourne, **47**, 189.—Dipt.
Neoborella Knight 1925, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **20**, 48.—Hem.
Neoborocera Draudt 1927, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **6**, 567.—Lep.
Neoborolia Matsumura 1926, Insecta matsum., **1**, 59.—Lep.
Neoborops Uhler 1895, in Gillette & Baker, Prelim. List Hem. Colorado, 36.—Hem.
Neoborus Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hem. Heteropt., **1**, 276.—Hem.
Neoborus Boulenger 1899, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool., (1) **1**, no. 4, 75, 78.—Pisces. (See *Phagoborus* Myers 1924.)
Neobosmina (n.n. pro *Bosmina* Cameron 1899) Cameron 1906, Entomologist, **39**, 250.—Hym.
Neobostra Hampson 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **17**, 344.—Lep.
Neobothynotus Wirtner 1917, Ent. News, **28**, 33.—Hem.
Neobotrys Popofsky 1913, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **14** (2), 320.—Prot.
Neobouchardia Thomson 1927, Manual New Zealand Board Sci. & Art, **7**, 270.—Brach.
Neobournellum Attems 1908, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **9** (Zool. **1**), 426.—Myr.
Neobrachelia Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 458.—Dipt.
Neobrachida Cameron 1920, Ent. mon. Mag., **56**, 51.—Col.
Neobrachista Girault 1912, Mem. Queensland Mus., **1**, 70.—Hym.
Neobrachistella Girault 1912, Mem. Queensland Mus., **1**, 89.—Hym.
Neobrachybaris Hustache 1924, An. Soc. cient. Argent., **98**, 117.—Col.
Neobrachyceraea Szilády 1926, Ann. Mus. hungar., **24**, 587.—Dipt.
Neobrachyglossum Kroeber 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A1, 79.—Dipt.
Neobrachymeria Masi 1929, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **53**, 196.—Hym.
Neobrachypoda Koenike 1914, Abh. Ver. Bremen, **22** (2), 245.—Arachn.
Neobradya Scott 1892, Ann. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, **10**, 1891, 248.—Crust.
Neobrocha Meyrick 1886, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **1**, 707.—Lep.
Neobrotica Jacoby 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **6** (1), 571.—Col.
Neobryocheta Hustache 1934, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **25**, 253.—Col.
Neobubastes Blackburn 1892, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **15**, 213.—Col.
Neobuccinum Smith 1879 [sep. 1877], Phil. Trans., 168, 168.—Moll.
Neobucinum (err. pro -*buccinum* Smith 1879) Paetel 1888, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, **1**, 115.—Moll.
Neobudemus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 51.—Col.
Neobule Haswell 1879, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 4, 255.—Crust.
Neobulimina Cushman & Wickenden 1928, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **4**, 12.—Prot.
Neobuprestis Kerremans 1903, Gen. Insect., **12C**, 125, 136.—Col.
Neobusarbia Takeuchi 1928, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **18**, 40.—Hym.
Neobuthus Hirst 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 462.—Arachn.
Neobythites Goode & Bean 1885, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 8, 601.—Pisces.
Neocalaeno Berlese 1910, Redia, **6**, 376.—Arachn.
Neocalandra Faust 1899, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **1899**, Festschr. Meyer, Heft 2, 22.—Col.
Neocalaphis Shinji 1927, Bull. Morioka imp. Coll. Agr. For., **11**, 28.—Hem.
Neocallia Fisher 1933, Rec. Ind. Mus., **17**, no. 6, 6.—Col.
Neocallicerus Cameron 1925, Treubia, **6**, 192.—Col.
Neocalliphora Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, Abt. 1, 391.—Dipt.
Neocalliprason Brookes 1927, Trans. Proc. N. Zealand Inst., **57**, 565.—Col.
Neocallipterus van der Goot 1915, Beitr. Kenntnis Holländische Blattläuse, 319.—Hem.
Neocallis Matsumura 1919, Trans. Sapporo nat.-Hist. Soc., **7**, 99, 104.—Hem.

Neocalobata Malloch 1935, Insects of Samoa, **6**, 346.—Dipt.
Neocalonyx Walter 1919, Rev. suisse Zool., **27**, 20, 27.—Arachn.
Neocalophasis Taka-Tsukasa & Kuroda 1922, Tori, **3**, no. 12–13, 1.—Aves.
Neocalosoma Breuning 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., **44**, 121.—Col.
Neocalosoter Girault & Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 36.—Hym.
Neocalvia Crotch 1871, List Coccinell., Cambridge, 4.—Col.
Neocalymnia Druce 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **1**, 302 [*n.n.*]; Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 178.—Lep.
Neocamma Melichar 1914, Philippine J. Sci., **9**(D), 434.—Hem.
Neocampylochaeta Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1) 255.—Dipt.
Neocampylophlebia Van der Weele 1908, Collect. Selys Cat., **8**, 78.—Neur.
Neocanace (n.n. pro *Procanace* Curran 1934) Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 357.—Dipt.
Neocapritermes Holmgren 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **48**, no. 4, 97, 115.—Isopt.
Neocapsus Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hem. Heteropt., **1**, 277.—Hem.
Neocarassius (pro *Neoco-* Castelnau 1872) Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. and Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **1**, 237.—Pisces.
Neocarbula Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7**, 134.—Hem.
Neocardia Sowerby 1892, Mar. Shells. S. Africa, 63.—Moll.
Neocardioceras Spath 1926, Geol. Mag., **63**, 81.—Moll.
Neocardiochiles Szépligeti 1908, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **6**, 423.—Hym.
Neocarenum Laporte 1868, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **8**, 138.—Col.
Neocarnus Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hem. Heteropt., **1**, 289.—Hem.
Neocarphurus Lea 1899, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **23**, 1898, 580.—Col.
Neocasca Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 66.—Hym.
Neocastnia Hampson 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1895**, 285.—Lep.
Neocatara (n.n. pro *Catara* Walker 1868) Distant 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., **5**, 338.—Hem.
Neocatillus Fischer 1886, Man. Conch., 958.—Moll.
Neocatocha Felt 1912, J.N. York ent. Soc., **20**, 236.—Dipt.
Neocatolaccus Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 320, 322.—Hym.
Neocatopygus Duncan & Sladen 1882, Pal. Ind., (14) **1** (3), 76.—Echin.
Neocattarus Distant 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hem. Heteropt., **1**, 213.—Hem.
Neocaudonia Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 209.—Hym.
Neocavariella Shinji 1932, Oyo-Dobuts. Zasshi, **4**, 122.—Hem.
Neocavia Kraglievich 1932, An. Soc. cient. Argent., **94**, 164.—Mamm.
Neocavonus Blackburn 1888, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **10**, 225.—Col.
Neocazira Distant 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1883**, 420.—Hem.
Neoceble Des Gozis 1886, Recherches l'espèce typique . . ., 16.—Col.
Neocebus Elliot 1913, Rev. Primates, **2**, 224.—Mamm.
Neocecidothrips Bagnall 1929, Marcellia, **25**, 186.—Thysanopt.
Neocelatoria Walton 1914, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **16**, 13.—Dipt.
Neoceletes Leng & Shoemaker 1915, J.N. York ent. Soc., **23**, 55.—Col.
Neocellia Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., **4**, 111.—Dipt.
Neocenchrea Metcalf 1923, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc., **38**, 194.—Hem.
Neocensorinus (n.n. pro *Censorinus* Distant 1910) Distant 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 258.—Hem.
Neocentrobia Girault 1912, Mem. Queensland Mus., **1**, 91.—Hym. (Trichogrammatid.).
Neocentrobia Blood 1923, Ann. Rep. and Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc., (4) **5**, 254 [*n.n.*]; Blood & Kryger 1928, Ent. Medd., **16**, 203.—Hym. (Trichogrammatid.)
Neocentrobiella Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 149.—Hym.
Neocenyra (err. pro *-coenyra* Butler 1886) Carpenter 1928, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1928, 37.—Lep.
Neoceocephalus Senna 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1898**, 376.—Col.
Neocephalobus Steiner 1929, J. Parasitology, **16**, 88.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neocephennium Apfelbeck 1911, Glasnik zem. Mus. Bosn. Herc., **23**, 210; 1916, Mitt. Mus. Bosn. Herc., **13**, 341.—Col.
Neocepolis Pilsbry 1891, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **6**, 212, 234.—Moll.
Neocerambyx Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 194.—Col.
Neoceraphron Ashmead 1893, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 45, 123, 136.—Hym.
Neocerata Coquillett 1900, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., Div. Ent., (N.S.) No. 22, 47.—Dipt.
Neocerataphron (pro *-raphron* Ashmead 1893) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 152.—Hym.
Neoceratias Pappenheim 1914, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **15** (Zool. **6**), 198.—Pisces.
Neoceratina Perkins 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **9**, 117.—Hym.
Neoceratitis Hendel 1927, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearct. Reg., **49**, 61.—Dipt.
Neoceratocheilus Wesché 1910, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **30**, no. 201, 356, 359.—Dipt.
Neoceratodus Castelnau 1876, J. Zool., **5**, 132.—Pisces.
Neoceratopogon Malloch 1915, Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist., **11**, 310.—Dipt.
Neoceratosolens Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 312.—Hym.
Neocercophana Izquierdo 1895, An. Univ. Chile, **90**, 818.—Lep.

Neocercopis Lallemand 1932, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **17**, 172.—Hem.
Neocercus Broun 1921, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., **1**, 523.—Col.
Neocerdistus Hardy 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **51**, 646.—Dipt.
Neocerura Matsumura 1929, Insecta matsum., **4**, 89.—Lep.
Neocerus Wasmann 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1893**, 105, 111.—Col.
Neocerus Melichar 1901, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, **16**, 199; 1902, **17**, 132.—Hem.
Neocerynea Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., **25**, 168.—Lep.
Neochaetetes Gregory 1925, Monogr. Geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus., Glasgow Univ., **1**, 41.—Coel.
Neochaetodon Castelnau 1873, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **2**, 130.—Pisces.
Neochaetopisthes Wasmann 1918, Wien. ent. Ztg., **37**, 16.—Col.
Neochalcis Kirby 1883, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **17**, 54, 63.—Hym.
Neochalcissia Girault 1920, Insec. Inscit. menst., **8**, 145.—Hym.
Neochalcites Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 7.—Aves.
Neochanna Guenther 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **20**, 306.—Pisces.
Neochaoborus Edwards 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **6**, 539.—Dipt.
Neocharactus Macgillivray 1908, Canad. Ent., **40**, 293.—Hym.
Neocharidius (n.n. pro *Neocharis* Marié 1928) Marié 1928, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1928**, 86.—Col.
Neocharis Sharp 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **19**, 485.—Col. (Eucnemid.).
Neocharis Jacoby 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 448.—Col. (Chrysomelid.). (See *Metellus* Jacoby 1886.)
Neocharis Foerster 1906, Jber. Ver. Mannheim, **71–72**, 68.—Odon. (See *Charitopteryx* Cowley 1934.)
Neocharis Marié 1928, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1928**, 13, 14.—Col. (Staphylinid.). (See *Neocharidius* Marié 1928.)
Neochasmus Van Cleave & Mueller 1932, Wild Life Ann., Syracuse, **3**, 21, 51, 59.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neochauliodes Van der Weele 1909, Notes Leyden Mus., **30**, 259.—Neur.
Neochauna (n.n. pro *Chauna* Loew 1847) Williston 1896, Man. N. Amer. Dipt., Ed. 2, 48.—Dipt.
Neocheiridium Beier 1932, Das Tierreich, **58**, 9.—Arachn.
Neochelidon (n.n. pro *Microchelidon* Sclater 1862) Sclater 1862, Cat. Amer. Birds, xvi.—Aves.
Neochelogynus Perkins 1905, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 32, 60.—Hym.
Neochelonarium Méquignon 1935, Stylops, **4**, 67.—Col.
Neochelonia Draeseke 1926, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **40**, 47.—Lep.
Neochelynia Schrottky 1920, Rev. Mus. paulista, **12** (2), 188.—Hym.
Neochen Oberholser 1918, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **8**, 571.—Aves.
Neochera Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (11) 173.—Lep.
Neocheritra Distant 1885, Rhop. Malay., 252.—Lep.
Neochernes Beier 1933, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **64**, 532.—Arachn.
Neochesias Prout 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1910**, 237.—Lep.
Neochetina Hustache 1926, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **34**, 222.—Col.
Neochetoceras Spath 1925, Monogr. Geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus., Glasgow Univ., **1** (7), 115.—Moll.
Neocheylus Trägårdh 1906, Zool. Anz., **30**, 870.—Arachn.
Neochilina Matern 1929, Abh. preuss. geol. LdAnst., Heft 118, 33.—Crust.
Neochilobrachys Hirst 1909, Rec. Ind. Mus., **3**, 388.—Arachn.
Neochilus Stefani 1877, Boll. Com. geol. Ital., **8**, 163, 258.—Moll.
Neochirosia Malloch 1917, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **12**, 36.—Dipt.
Neochlamys Jacoby 1882, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1882**, 51.—Col.
Neochloe Sclater [1858], Proc. zool. Soc. London, **25**, 1857, 213.—Aves.
Neochmia (Hombron & Jacquinot MS.) Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, **2**, 368, 369.—Aves.
Neochmosis (n.n. pro *Panimerus* Laing 1926) Laing 1929, in Theobald, Plant Lice Gt. Britain, **3**, 129.—Hem.
Neocholax Pierce 1909, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 66, 72, 160.—Col.
Neochorisops Lindner 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 397.—Dipt.
Neochorista Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 440.—Lep.
Neochrista Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 625.—Lep.
Neochrolea Jacoby 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1887**, 117.—Col.
Neochromadora Micoletzky 1924, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **133**, Abt. 1, 157.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neochromaphis Takahashi 1921, Japanese Aphidae, pt. 1, 28.—Hem.
Neochromis Regan 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **5**, 45.—Pisces.
Neochrostis Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **2**, 406.—Lep.
Neochryopus Baenninger 1931, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1931**, 188.—Col.
Neochrysa Warren 1900, Novit. zool., **7**, 157.—Lep.
Neochrysocharella Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 210.—Hym.
Neochrysocharis Kurdjumov 1912, Rev. russe Ent., **12**, 234.—Hym.
Neochrysops Walton 1919, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **20**, 191.—Dipt. (Tabanid.).

Neochrysops Szilády 1922, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **19**, 126.—Dipt. (Tabanid.). (See *Psylochrysops* Szilády 1926.)
Neochrysops Bethune-Baker 1923, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1922**, 279.—Lep. (See *Lepidochrysops* Hedicke 1923.)
Neochthebius d'Orchymont 1932, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **72**, 43.—Col.
Neochthonius Chamberlin 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **4**, 66.—Arachn.
Neochyromera Heller 1910, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **13** (3), 27.—Col.
Neocichla Sharpe [1876], in Layard, Birds S. Afr., ed. 2, 1875–84, 215.—Aves.
Neocilnia Beier 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **6**, 449.—Orth.
Neocimbus (n.n. pro *Cimbus* Schoenherr 1847) Bovie 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **51**, 67.—Col.
Neocirolana Hale 1926, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **49**, 153.—Crust.
Neocirrhites Castelnau 1873, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **2**, 101.—Pisces.
Neocisba Reitter 1900, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **39**, Abh., 147.—Col.
Neocistela (n.n. pro *Pseudocistela* Blackburn 1891) Borchmann 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909**, 713.—Col.
Neocisticola Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 238.—Aves.
Neocladella Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 98.—Hym.
Neocladia Perkins 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 251.—Hym.
Neocladura Alexander 1920, Mem. Cornell Univ. agric. Exp. Sta., No. 38, 947.—Dipt.
Neocleobis Roewer 1934, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5**, 592.—Arachn.
Neocleonus Chevrolat 1873, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) **5**, Mém. Cléonid., 66.—Col.
Neocleora Janse 1932, Moths S. Africa, **1**, 266.—Lep.
Neocleptria Hampson 1903, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **4**, 32.—Lep.
Neoclerus Lewis 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **10**, 190.—Col.
Neocles Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **10**, 320.—Col.
Neocles Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., **3**, 59.—Orth.
Neoclima Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 115.—Aves.
Neoclinocentrus Szépligeti 1906, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **4**, 608.—Hym.
Neoclinus Girard 1858, U.S. Pacific Railroad Surv., **10** (4), vii, 1, 114.—Pisces.
Neoclisis Navás 1914, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **46**, 205.—Neur.
Neoclithria Poll 1886, Dtsch. ent. Z., **30**, 298.—Col.
Neocloeon Traver 1932, J. N. York ent. Soc., **40**, 365.—Ephem.
Neocloides Jacoby 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **42**, 365.—Col.
Neoclosterus Heller 1899, Ent. Nachr., **25**, 11.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Neoclosterus Burgeon [non Heller 1899] 1930, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **19**, 224.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Neoclypeus Loriol 1901, Notes Échinod., No. 9, 34.—Echin.
Neoclytarlus Bridwell 1920, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **4**, 322.—Col.
Neoclytus (n.n. pro *Rhopalomerus* Chevrolat 1860) Thomson 1860, Mus. Sci. Recueil Hist. nat., Paris, 67.—Col.
Neocnemis Crotch 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 389.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Neocnemis Sharp 1875, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **3**, 41.—Col. (Dynastid.).
Neocoarces (pro *Neozo-* Steindachner 1880) Steindachner 1880, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **17**, 158.—Pisces.
Neococalus (n.n. pro *Cocalus* Stål 1861) Bergroth 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., **10**, 214.—Hem.
Neococcidencyrtus Compere 1928, Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent., **4**, 209.—Hym.
Neocodia Schaus 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 117.—Lep.
Neocoelidia Gillette & Baker 1895, Bull. Colorado exp. Sta., **31**, 103.—Hem.
Neocoelodus Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Missouri Stud., **8**, 24.—Verm. (†Ann.).
Neocoelopa Malloch 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **11**, 345.—Dipt.
Neocoelostoma Hempel 1932, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **2**, 310.—Hem.
Neocoenyra Butler 1886, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1885**, 758.—Lep.
Neocoeuyra (err. pro *-enyra* Butler 1886) Gaede 1931, Lep. Cat., **46**, 416.—Lep.
Neocola Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **56**, 232.—Moll.
Neocolliuris Liebke 1931, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **20**, 286.—Col.
Neocollyris Horn 1901, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1901**, Beih., 45.—Col.
Neocollyrodes Schultze 1920, Philippine J. Sci., **16**(D), 196.—Col.
Neocolobopsis Borgmeier 1928, Bol. biol. São Paulo, No. 12, 65.—Hym.
Neocolpocephalum (n.n. pro *Ferrisia* Uchida 1927) Ewing 1933, J. Parasitology, **20**, 65.—Malloph.
Neocolpoptera Dozier 1931, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 510, 22.—Hem.
Neocomatella Clark 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **22**, 177.—Echin.
Neocomia Rougemont 1901, Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., **29**, 372.—Lep.
Neocomites Uhlig 1906, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl, **114**, 620.—Moll.
Neoconcha Smith 1907, Nat. Antarctic Exp., Nat. Hist., **2**, Moll. & Brach., 6.—Moll.
Neoconger Girard 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 171.—Pisces.
Neoconis Enderlein 1930, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, **1**, 112.—Neur.
Neoconocephalus Karny 1907, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **4** (3), 4, 22.—Orth.
Neoconops Kroeber 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A1, 75.—Dipt.

Neocopidosoma Ishii 1923, Bull. Dep. Agric. & Comm. imp. Pl. Quar. Sta. Japan, No. 3, 101.—Hym.
Neocopidosomyia Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 95.—Hym.
Neocoptengis Heller 1900, Abh. zool.-anthrop.-ethn. Mus. Dresden, **9**, no. 5, 1, 6.—Col.
Neocoptopsylla Wagner 1932, Konowia, **11**, 171.—Siphonapt.
Neocoraebus Kerremans 1903, Gen. Insect., **12**(C), 219, 230.—Col.
Neocorassius Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **1**, 236, 242.—Pisces.
Neocorbicula Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1092.—Moll.
Neocordulia Selys 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **26**, C.R., clxvii & clxix.—Odon.
Neocordylobia Villeneuve 1929, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., **22**, 439.—Dipt.
Neocordyloporus Carl 1905, Mem. Soc. Hist. nat. Madrid, **1**, 269.—Myr.
Neocoridolon Melzer 1930, Arch. Inst. biol. São Paulo, **3**, 188.—Col.
Neocoris Douglas & Scott 1865, Brit. Hemipt., **1**, 423.—Hem.
Neocorixa Hungerford 1925, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **20**, 19.—Hem.
Neocorodes Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 36.—Lep.
Neocorus Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 220.—Col.
Neocorynura (n.n. pro *Cacosoma* Smith 1879) Schrottky 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1910**, 540.—Hym.
Neocorys Sclater 1857, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **25**, 5.—Aves.
Neocoryssopus Hustache 1932, Soc. ent. France, Livre centen., 378.—Col.
Neocosmiella Hebard 1919, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **45**, 95.—Orth.
Neocosmoceras Blanchet 1924, Trav. Lab. Géol. Fac. Sci. Univ. Grenoble, **13** (2), 78.—Moll.
Neocossyphus (n.n. pro *Pseudocossyphus* Fischer & Reichenow 1884) Fischer 1884, J. Orn., **32**, 243.—Aves.
Neocota Coquillett 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **18**, no. 1073, 390, 434.—Dipt.
Neocothurus (n.n. pro *Cothurus* Palmer 1899) Palmer 1903, Science, (N.S.) **17**, 873.—Mamm.
Neocotyle Travassos 1923, Folha medica, **3**, 190.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neocranaus Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 408.—Arachn.
Neocrasis Warren 1901, Novit. zool., **8**, 447.—Lep.
Neocraspedites Spath 1924, Mem. geol. Surv. India, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) **9**, mem. 1, 17.—Moll.
Neocraspedothrix Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 257.—Dipt.
Neocrassina (n.n. pro *Crassinella* Bayle 1878) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1016.—Moll.
Neocratus Casey 1920, Mem. Col., **9**, 510.—Col.
Neocrema Santschi 1918, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1918**, 182.—Hym.
Neocremastus Cushman 1917, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **53**, no. 2219, 509.—Hym.
Neocremastus Meyer 1930, Rev. russe Ent., **24**, 67.—Hym.
Neocrepidodera Heikertinger 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., **77** (1), Suppl. **1**, 34.—Col.
Neocrex Sclater & Salvin 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1868**, 450, 457.—Aves.
Neocribrella Cushman 1928, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **4**, 6.—Prot.
Neocricetodon Schaub 1934, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **54**, no. 2, 26, 27.—Mamm.
Neocrinus Thomson 1864, Intell. Observ., **6**, 7.—Echin.
Neocrioceras Spath 1921, Ann. Durban Mus., **3** (2), 51.—Moll.
Neocrollius Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 212.—Hem.
Neocromna Distant 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., **5**, 329.—Hem.
Neocrompus China 1930, Insects of Samoa, **2**, 125.—Hem.
Neocryphalus Eggers 1922, Ent. Blätter, **18**, 169.—Col.
Neocryptus Szépligeti 1916, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **14**, 240.—Hym.
Neoctantes Sclater 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1868**, 572.—Aves.
Neoctenacodon Lemoine 1891, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **19**, 289.—Mamm.
Neocteniza Pocock 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 193.—Arachn.
Neoctenus Simon 1897, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 1, 123.—Arachn.
Neoctodon (n.n. pro *Octodon* Lansberge 1874) Bedel 1892, Abeille, **27**, 282, 288.—Col.
Neoctodon Thomas 1902 (Mar.), Nature, **65**, 431; 1902 (Mar.), Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **9**, 227.—Mamm. (See *Octodontomys* Palmer 1903.)
Neocucullanus Travassos, Artigas & Pereira 1928, Arch. Inst. Biol. São Paulo, **1**, 19.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neoculex Dyar 1905, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **7**, 45, 48.—Dipt.
Neocuphocera Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 239.—Dipt.
Neocuris (Deyrolle MS.) Saunders 1868, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1868**, 19.—Col.
Neocuropsis Obenberger 1923, Bull. Sect. ent. Mus. Nat. Prague, **1**, 22.—Col.
Neocurtilla Kirby 1906, Synon. Cat. Orthopt., **2**, 2.—Orth.
Neocurupira Lamb 1913, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **45**, 72.—Dipt.
Neocuterebra Gruenberg 1906, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1906**, 46.—Dipt.
Neocybium Leriche 1906, Bull. Soc. Belge Géol., **22**, 379.—Pisces.
Neocychrus Roeschke 1907, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **5**, 197.—Col.

Neocycloceras Flower & Caster 1935, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **22**, no. 75, 14 (as *Neocyloceras* p. 18).—Moll.
Neocyclokara Muir 1917, Philippine J. Sci., **12** (D), 57.—Hem.
Neocyclometopum Muir 1913, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 12, 61.—Hem.
Neocyclops Gurney 1927, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **22**, 460.—Crust.
Neocyclotus Fischer & Crosse 1886, Miss. Sci. Mex. & Amér. Centr., Rech. Zool., 7 (2), 148.—Moll.
Neocylindrus Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 598.—Moll.
Neocyloceras see **Neocycloceras.**
Neocymus Van Duzee 1932, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 98, 185.—Hem.
Neocynorta Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 120.—Arachn.
Neocynortoides Roewer 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A12, 10.—Arachn.
Neocyon Gray 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1868**, 506.—Mamm.
Neocypris Sars 1901, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, **24**, no. 1, 29.—Crust.
Neocyptera Townsend 1916, Insec. Inscit. menst., **4**, 32.—Dipt.
Neocypus (n.n. pro *Ocypus* Montrouzier 1861) Distant 1914, in Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia, Zool., **1** (4), 378.—Hem.
Neocyrena Crosse & Fischer 1894, Rech. Zool. Amér. Centr. & Mexique, (7) **2**, livr. 16, 634.—Moll.
Neocyrtopogon Ricardo 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **9**, 589.—Dipt.
Neocysta Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **12**, 263, 300.—Odon.
Neocystiphyllum Wedekind 1927, Sver. Geol. Undersök., (Ca.) **19**, 75, 77.—Coel.
Neocystis (pro *-tites* Barrande 1887) [Bather] 1889, Nature, **40**, 269.—Echin.
Neocystites Barrande 1887, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **7** (1), 257.—Echin.
Neocyttus Gilchrist 1908 [sep. 1906], Mar. Invest. S. Africa, **4**, 153.—Pisces.
Neodactylota Busck 1903, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **25**, 835.—Lep.
Neodaksha Distant 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., **5**, 328.—Hem.
Neodalmus Raffray [1891], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, 1890, 304.—Col.
Neodartus Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 162, 226.—Hem.
Neodaruma Matsumura 1933, Insecta matsum., **7**, 194.—Lep.
Neodasophrys Ricardo 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **5**, 440.—Dipt.
Neodasyproctus Arnold 1926, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **11**, 373.—Hym.
Neodasys Remane 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **7**, 216.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).
Neodecilaus Lea 1912, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **36**, 81.—Col.
Neodelia Distant 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **14**, 335.—Hem.
Neodendrocoelum Stankovič & Komárek 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **53**, 599.—Verm. (Turb.).
Neodendroica Maynard 1901, Warblers N. England, No. 4, 69.—Aves.
Neodendrokara Muir 1917, Philippine J. Sci., **12** (D), 66.—Hem.
Neodeporaus Kôno 1928, Insecta matsum., **2**, 176.—Col.
Neodera Duvivier 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **35**, Bull., cccxiv.—Col.
Neoderoploa Pennington 1923, Physis, **6**, 317.—Hem.
Neoderostenus Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 144; 1915, **3**, 180.—Hym.
Neoderus Alexander 1927, Gen. Insect., **189**, 8.—Dipt.
Neodesmodes Warren 1905, Novit. zool., **12**, 360.—Lep.
Neodesmosomus Desbrochers 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **50**, 370.—Col.
Neodesmostylus Khomenko 1928, Centralb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **1928**(B), 519.—Mamm.
Neodesmus Cook 1899, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **21**, no. 1170, 688, 694.—Myr.
Neodeta Warren 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1456, 404.—Lep.
Neodeuterus Schaufuss 1887, Tijdschr. Ent., **30**, 151.—Col.
Neodexiopsis Malloch 1920, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **46**, 162.—Dipt.
Neodezia Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 541.—Lep.
Neodialineura Mann 1928, Australian Zool., **5**, 153, 171.—Dipt.
Neodiaphanops Blackburn 1899, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **23**, 95.—Col.
Neodiaphlebus Kaestner 1934, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **95**, 37.—Orth.
Neodiapria Kieffer 1916, Tierreich, **44**, 346.—Hym.
Neodiaptomus Kieffer 1932, Zool. Anz., **100**, 220.—Crust.
Neodiastoma Cotton 1932, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **4**, 541.—Moll.
Neodichocera Walton 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **48**, no. 2070, 184.—Dipt.
Neodictyophara Distant 1910, Philippine J. Sci., 5 (D), 64.—Hem.
Neodihammus Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 8, 60.—Col.
Neodiloma Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 820.—Moll.
Neodimmockia Dodd 1917, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **41**, 361.—Hym.
Neodimorphoceras Schmidt 1925, Jber. preuss. geol. Landesanst. Berlin, **45**, 600.—Moll.
Neodimosis Tóth 1935, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, **30**, 496 [*n.n.*].—Dipt.
Neodine Kirkaldy 1909, Cat. Hem., **1**, 218.—Hem.
Neodioctria Ricardo 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **1**, 58.—Dipt.
Neodionaea Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2128, 631.—Dipt.

Neodiospilus Szépligeti 1911, Ergeb. Dtsch. Zentr.-Afr.-Exped. 1907–08, **3**, 415.—Hym. (Braconid.).
Neodiospilus Szépligeti [non Szépligeti 1911] 1914, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, **7**, 224.—Hym. (Braconid.).
Neodiostrombus Muir 1918, Ent. mon. Mag., **54**, 204.—Hem.
Neodipelicus Ritsema 1887, Notes Leyden Mus., **9**, 215.—Col.
Neodiplocampta Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 193, 200.—Dipt.
Neodiploconus (n.n. pro *Diploconus* Candèze 1860) Hyslop 1921, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **58**, no. 2353, 658.—Col.
Neodiplogaster Cobb 1924, J. Parasitology, **11**, 105.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neodiplostomum Railliet 1919, Rec. Méd. vét., Paris, **95** [229].—Verm. (Trem.).
Neodiplothele Mello-Leitão 1917, Brotéria, (Sér. zool.) **15**, 76.—Arachn.
Neodiplotoxa Malloch 1914, Canad. Ent., **46**, 113, 116.—Dipt.
Neodiplura Cambridge 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1896**, 755.—Arachn.
Neodiprion Rohwer 1918, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **20**, 83.—Hym.
Neodirades Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 8.—Lep.
Neodischistus Painter 1933, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 642, 1.—Dipt.
Neodiscodes Compere 1931, Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent., **5**, 272.—Hym.
Neoditrema Steindachner & Doederlein 1883, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **48**, Abt. 1, 32.—Pisces.
Neodius (n.n. pro *Odius* Stål 1867) Bergroth 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., **10**, 214.—Hem.
Neodixa (n.n. pro *Dixella* Tonnoir 1924) Tonnoir 1924, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., **2**, 311.—Dipt.
Neodohrniphora Malloch 1914, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **40**, 24.—Dipt.
Neodon Hodgson 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **3**, 203.—Mamm.
Neodontopera Warren 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1456, 549.—Lep.
Neodora Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 497.—Lep.
Neodorcadion Ganglbauer 1884, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **33**, 1883, Abh., 437.—Col.
Neodoryctes Szépligeti 1914, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, **7**, 199.—Hym.
Neodrana Jacoby 1886, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **24**, 82.—Col.
Neodrepanis Sharpe 1875, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1875**, 75.—Aves.
Neodrepta Turner 1897, Ann. Queensland Mus., No. 4, 24.—Lep.
Neodrilus Beddard 1887, Proc. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **14**, 157.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Neodrosus Apfelbeck 1921, Glasnik zem. Muz. Bosn. Hercegov., **33**, 55.—Col.
Neodryinus Perkins 1905, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 32, 34, 50.—Hym.
Neodrymonia Matsumura 1921, Thousand Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit. **4**, 780.—Lep.
Neodryocoetes Eggers 1933, Trav. Lab. Ent. Paris, **1**, Mém. Orig., No. 1, 9.—Col.
Neodryomyza Hendel 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1914**, 151.—Dipt.
Neoduma Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., **25**, 101.—Lep.
Neoduvalius Mueller 1913, Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sci. nat. Trieste, **27** (1), 25; 1913, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **1913**, 180.—Col.
Neoduvaucelia Malloch 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **7**, 319.—Dipt.
Neodysmachus Ricardo 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **15**, 263.—Dipt.
Neodythemis Karsch 1889, Ent. Nachr., **15**, 252.—Odon.
Neoechinorhynchus (n.n. pro *Neorhynchus* Hamann 1892) Hamann 1905, in Stiles & Hassall, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. Bur. An. Indust., No. 79, 123.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Neoegesina Fisher 1925, Philippine J. Sci., **28**, 215.—Col.
Neoelmis Musgrave 1935, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **37**, 34.—Col.
Neoeme Gounelle 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **77**, 595.—Col.
Neoemmesa Hatch 1927, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **20**, 365.—Col.
Neoempheria (n.n. pro *Empheria* Winnertz 1863) Osten-Sacken 1878, Catal. descr. Dipt. N. Amer., 2nd edn., 9, 216.—Dipt.
Neoemys (emend. pro *Emydoidea* Gray 1870) Lindholm 1929, Zool. Anz., **81**, 282.—Rept.
Neoenchytraeus Eisen 1878, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **35**, no. 3, 67.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Neoepaphra Fisher 1935, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **17**, 615.—Col.
Neoepedanus Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A3, 223.—Arachn.
Neoephemera McDunnough 1925, Canad. Ent., **57**, 168.—Ephem.
Neoepiblema (n.n. pro *Epiblema* Ameghino 1886) Ameghino 1889, Con. Conic. Mamif. Fós. Rep. Argentina (*ex* Act. Acad. Cordoba, **6**), 208, 296.—Mamm.
Neoepidesma Hendel 1914, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **8** (1), 9.—Dipt.
Neoepigoniceras Shimizu 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) **1**, 165.—Moll.
Neoerigone Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 590.—Dipt.
Neoeriphia Schnabl & Dziedzicki 1911, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **95** (2), 195.—Dipt.
Neoeristicus (n.n. pro *Eristicus* Loew 1848) Osten-Sacken 1878, Catal. descr. Dipt. N. Amer., 2nd edn., 81, 235.—Dipt.
Neoerita (err. pro *Never-* Risso 1826) Pusch 1837, Polens Paleont., (2) 101.—Moll.

Neoeryma (n.n. pro *Eryma* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1898, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 4, 169.—Hym.
Neoerythromma Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., **21**, 86.—Odon.
Neoetropus Hildebrand & Schroeder 1928, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., **43**, 174.—Pisces.
Neoeuscelus Voss 1925, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **85**, 34.—Col.
Neoeuthyris Bretnall 1921, Rec. Australian Mus., **13**, 157.—Bry.
Neoeuxesta Malloch 1930, Insects of Samoa, **6**, 318.—Dipt.
Neoevas Broun 1921, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., **1**, 624.—Col.
Neoexaireta (n.n. pro *Exaireta* Schiner 1867) Osten-Sacken 1878, Cat. Dipt. N. Amer., ed. 2, **1**, 44.—Dipt.
Neofalco Ridgway 1887, Man. N. Amer. Birds, 248.—Aves.
Neofelis Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 265.—Mamm.
Neofentonia Matsumura 1929, Insecta matsum., **4**, 40.—Lep.
Neoferdina Livingstone 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 307.—Echin.
Neofiber True 1884, Science, **4**, 34.—Mamm.
Neofidonia Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 113.—Lep.
Neofischeria Townsend 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., **51** (2), no. 1803, 74.—Dipt.
Neofiscus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 244.—Aves.
Neoflata Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., **182**, 76.—Hem.
Neoformica Wheeler 1913, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **23**, 82.—Hym.
Neofossarulus Polinski 1929, Glasnik Srps. Kralj. Akad. Belgrade, **65**, 134, 156, 180.—Moll.
Neofoxia Viereck 1901, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **27**, 338.—Hym.
Neofundulus Myers 1924, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 116, 9.—Pisces.
Neofungella Borg 1933, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **14**, 259.—Bry.
Neofurcaspis Green 1926, Bull. ent. Res., **17**, 62.—Hem.
Neofurius Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hem. Heteropt., **1**, 292.—Hem.
Neofustiger Bruch 1929, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., Buenos Aires, **2**, 157.—Col.
Neofusulinella Deprat 1912, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **154**, 1549.—Prot.
Neogabara Wileman & West 1929, Novit. zool., **35**, 25.—Lep.
Neogabunia Brèthes 1927, Ent. Mitt., **16**, 322.—Hym.
Neogaeornis Lambrecht 1929, Palaeont. Z., **11**, 121.—Aves.
Neogagrella Roewer 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A3, 77.—Arachn.
Neogaimardia Odhner 1924, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk. naturh. For., **77**, 69.—Moll.
Neogaimardia Cotton 1931, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **4**, 341.—Moll. (See *Eugaimardia* Cotton 1931.)
Neogale Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 114.—Mamm.
Neogalea Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **6**, 7.—Lep.
Neogammaropsis Stout 1913, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **34**, 638.—Crust.
Neogaster Cernosvitov 1934, Bull. Mus. nat. Hist. Paris, (2) **6**, 51; 1935, Capita zool., **6** (1), 15.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Neogastromyzon Popta 1905, Notes Leyden Mus., **25**, 180.—Pisces.
Neogastroplites McLearn 1931, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, Sect. 4, (3) **25**, 7.—Moll.
Neogaudryceras Shimizu 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) **1**, 164.—Moll.
Neogaurax Malloch 1914, Canad. Ent., **46**, 116, 119.—Dipt.
Neogene Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, Suppl., 112.—Lep.
Neogenesis Hampson 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **19**, 19.—Lep.
Neogeobyrsa Brèthes 1910, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **69**, 214.—Col.
Neogeophilus Silvestri 1918, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **12**, 352.—Myr.
Neogermalus Montandon 1913, Bull. Acad. Roumaine, **2**, 50.—Hem.
Neogerris Matsumura 1913, Thousand Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit., **1**, 100.—Hem.
Neogeus Gervais 1873, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **77**, 1212.—Mamm.
Neogimnomera Malloch 1920, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **22**, 36.—Dipt.
Neogivenius Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 460.—Col.
Neoglaphyroptera (n.n. pro *Glaphyroptera* Winnertz 1863) Osten-Sacken 1878, Catal. descr. Dipt. N. Amer., 2nd edn., 10, 216.—Dipt.
Neoglessula Pilsbry 1909, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **20**, 108.—Moll.
Neoglottis Ridgway 1919, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 50, 329.—Aves.
Neoglyphioceras Bruening 1923, Geol. Archiv, **1** (4–5), 264.—Moll.
Neoglypsus Distant 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **8**, 27.—Hem.
Neognathus Sharp 1874, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1874**, 69.—Col.
Neognophomyia Alexander 1926, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **19**, 392.—Dipt.
Neogobius Iljin 1927, Arb. Staatl. Ichth. Versuchs, **3** (1), 7.—Pisces.
Neogomphus Selys & Hagen 1857, Monogr. Gomphines, 430.—Odon.
Neogonatopus Perkins 1905, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 29, 42.—Hym.
Neogonus Hampe 1873, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **23**, Abh., 165.—Col.
Neogonyleptes Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 199.—Arachn.
Neogonyleptoides Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 203.—Arachn.
Neogorpis Barber 1924, J.N. York ent. Soc., **32**, 136.—Hem.

Neogossea (n.n. pro *Gossea* Zelinka 1889) Remane 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **53**, 284. —Verm. (Gastrotricha).
Neograllomyia Hendel 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, 65.—Dipt.
Neogreeneia Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **42**, no. 1920, 641.—Hym.
Neogreenia (n.n. pro *Paragreenia* Macgillivray 1921) Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 474.—Hem.
Neogria Borchmann 1909, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **41**, 222.—Col.
Neogriffithes Toumansky 1935, Permo-Carbon. Beds Crimea, Geol. Surv. Pal. Leningrad, 14, 41.—Trilobita.
Neogrotella Barnes & Benjamin 1922, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., **5**, 20.—Lep.
Neogunellus Castelnau 1875, Office Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 27.—Pisces.
Neogymnobates Ewing 1917, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **10**, 126.—Arachn.
Neogymnomma Townsend 1915, Insec. Inscit. menst., **3**, 69.—Dipt.
Neogyne Warren 1898, Novit. zool., **5**, 256.—Lep.
Neogynenica Yang 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **16**, 478.—Hem.
Neogypidula Licharew 1934, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **1** (4), 211, 213.—Brach.
Neogyponyx Schenkling 1906, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1906**, 266.—Col.
Neogyps Miller 1916, Univ. Calif. Publ. Geol., **9**, 108.—Aves.
Neogyrinus Hatch 1925, Pap. Michigan Acad. Sci., **5**, 1926, 458.—Col.
Neohaematopinus Mjöberg 1910, Ark. Zool., **6**, no. 13, 160.—Anoplura.
Neohahnia Mello-Leitão 1917, Arch. Esc. sup. Agric. Med. Vet., Rio de Janeiro, **1**, 16. —Arachn.
Neohalecopsis Weiler 1928, Abh. preuss. geol. LandesAnst. Darmstadt, **8**, pt. 3, 14.—Pisces.
Neohalictoides Viereck 1904, Ent. News, **15**, 261.—Hym.
Neohaliotis Cotton & Godfrey 1933, S. Australian Nat., **15**, 16.—Moll.
Neohaliplus Netolitzky 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1911**, 273.—Col.
Neohalyzia Crotch 1871, List Coccinell. Cambridge, 4.—Col.
Neohapalops Kraglievich 1923, Com. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **2**, 9.—Mamm.
Neohaptoderus Tschitscherin 1898, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **32**, 183.—Col.
Neoharmonia Crotch 1871, List Coccinell. Cambridge, 2.—Col. (Coccinellid.).
Neoharmonia Casey [non Crotch 1871] 1899, J.N. York ent. Soc., **7**, 83, 90.—Col. (Coccinellid.).
Neoharpoceras Spath 1921, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., **12**, 282.—Moll.
Neohedobia Fisher 1919, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **21**, 184.—Col.
Neoheegeria Schmutz 1909, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **23**, 344.—Thysanopt.
Neohela (n.n. pro *Hela* Boeck 1861) Smith 1881, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **3**, 448.—Crust.
Neohelcon Szépligeti 1913, in Voeltzkow, Reise O. Afr., **3** (4), 427.—Hym.
Neohelia Moseley 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **2**, no. 7, 176.—Coel.
Neohelina Malloch 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **13**, 414.—Dipt.
Neohelix Jhering 1892, Z. wiss. Zool., **54**, 482.—Moll.
Neohellmayria (n.n. pro *Hellmayrea* Sztolcman 1926) Richmond 1927, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **40**, 97.—Aves.
Neohelluo Sloane 1914, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **39**, 608.—Col.
Neohelota Ohta 1929, Insecta matsum., **4**, 68.—Col.
Neohemilepidotus Sakamoto 1932, J. imp. Fish. Inst., Tokyo, **27**, 4.—Pisces.
Neohemithyris Yabe & Hatai 1934, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **10** (9), 587.—Brach.
Neohendecasis Shibuya 1931, Insecta matsum., **5**, 168.—Lep.
Neohermes Banks 1908, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **10**, 29.—Neur.
Neoherminia Druce 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Heteroc., **1**, 471.—Lep.
Neohesperilla Waterhouse & Lyell 1914, Butterflies Australia, 193.—Lep.
Neoheterandria Henn 1916, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **10**, 117.—Pisces.
Neoheteronyx Blackburn 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **4**, 1255.—Coll.
Neohibolites Stolley 1911, Geol. pal. Abh., **14** (3), 219, 227; 1911, JahrBer. Niedersachs. Geol. Ver., **4**, 174.—Moll.
Neohierax Swann 1922, Syn. Accipitr., 184.—Aves.
Neohindia Schrammen 1901, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 14, 11.—Spong.
Neohipparion Gidley 1903, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **19**, 467.—Mamm.
Neohirasea Rehn 1904, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1904**, 84.—Orth.
Neohirmoneura Bequaert 1919, J.N. York ent. Soc., **27**, 306.—Dipt.
Neohister Desbordes 1928, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **16**, 51.—Col.
Neohomoneura Malloch 1927, Supplementa ent., **15**, 107.—Dipt.
Neohoplites Gerth 1921, CentralBl. Min. Geol. Pal., **1921**, 144.—Moll.
Neohoplolomia Distant 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **12**, 284.—Hem.
Neohyaenodon Thorpe 1922, Amer. J. Sci., **3**, 278.—Mamm.
Neohyalimax Simroth 1896, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **2**, 39.—Moll.
Neohyborrhynchus Ferguson 1921, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **46**, 399.—Col.
Neohydatothrips John 1929, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **69**, 33.—Thysanopt.
Neohydnus Gorham 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **32**, 742.—Col.
Neohydrellia Malloch 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 14.—Dipt.

Neohydrobius Blackburn 1898, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **22**, 221.—Col.
Neohydronomus Hustache 1926, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **34**, 229.—Col.
Neohydrophilus d'Orchymont 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **19**, 59.—Col.
Neohydrotaea Malloch 1924, Psyche, **31**, 202.—Dipt.
Neohygrobates Viets 1935, Zool. Anz., **112**, 195.—Arachn.
Neohylemyia Malloch 1917, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **12**, 37.—Dipt.
Neohylesinus Eggers 1920, Ent. Blätter, **16**, 118.—Col.
Neohyphus Heller 1896, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **6**, 1896–9, no. 3, 12.—Col.
Neohypostena Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 22.—Dipt.
Neoibalonius Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 157.—Arachn.
Neoicoceras Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., **1** (2), 550.—Moll.
Neoidiotypa (n.n. pro *Idiotypa* Loew 1873) Osten-Sacken 1878, Catal. descr. Dipt. N. Amer., 2nd edn., 187, 260.—Dipt.
Neoimbricaria Jhering 1907, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **7**, 67.—Moll.
Neoinoceramus Jhering 1902, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **41**, 134, 136.—Moll.
Neoitamus (n.n. pro *Itamus* Loew 1849) Osten-Sacken 1878, Catal. descr. Dipt. N. Amer., 2nd edn., 82, 235.—Dipt.
Neojaera Nordenstam 1933, Further Results Swed. Antarct. Exped., **3**, 187.—Crust.
Neojalla Schumacher 1912, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1912**, 97.—Hem.
Neojanacus Suter 1907, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **39**, 266.—Moll.
Neojanella Cockerell 1891, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1891**, 217.—Moll.
Neojanicus (err. pro *-nacus* Suter 1907) Laws 1935, Trans. R. Soc. New Zealand, **65**, 33.—Moll.
Neojapyx Silvestri 1933, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **27**, 120.—Thysanura.
Neojulodis Kerremans 1902, Gen. Insect., **12**(A), 10.—Col.
Neojurinia Townsend 1914, Insec. Inscit. menst., **2**, 48.—Dipt.
Neojurtina Distant 1921, Entomologist, **54**, 68.—Hem.
Neokapala Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 92.—Hym.
Neokentroceras Spath 1921, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., **12**, 306.—Moll.
Neokirkia Townsend 1918, Insec. Inscit. menst., **6**, 153.—Dipt.
Neoklugia Distant 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **4**, 71.—Hem.
Neokolla Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **23**, 343 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
Neola Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1033.—Lep.
Neolabrus Steindachner 1875, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **71** (1), 461.—Pisces.
Neolaccogrypota Lallemand 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **14**, 478.—Hem.
Neolachnaphis Shinji 1924, Dobuts. Zasshi, **36**, 353.—Hem.
Neolacon Miwa 1929, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **19**, 234.—Col.
Neolaelaps (pro *-lelaps* Ashmead 1901) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 144, 145.—Hym.
Neolaelaps Hirst 1926, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1926**, 836.—Arachn.
Neolaetana Laboissière 1921, Rev. zool. afr., **9**, 76.—Col.
Neolalage (n.n. pro *Pseudolalage* Mathews 1928) Mathews 1928, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **48**, 19.—Aves.
Neolamenia Muir 1917, Philippine J. Sci., **12**(D), 63.—Hem.
Neolampas Agassiz 1869, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, no. 9, 271.—Echin.
Neolampas Munier-Chalmas [non Agassiz 1869] 1881, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **7**, 741.—Echin.
Neolamprina Gestro 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **7**, 997.—Col.
Neolanguria Gorham 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1887**, 361.—Col.
Neolanius Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 243.—Aves.
Neolaparus (n.n. pro *Laparus* Loew 1851) Williston 1890, Psyche, **5**, 255.—Dipt.
Neolaphygma Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **8**, 266.—Lep.
Neolaphyra (n.n. pro *Laphyra* Dejean 1836) Bedel 1895, Cat. Col. N. Afr., (fasc. 1) 3.—Col.
Neolara Sharp 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 231.—Col.
Neolarra Ashmead 1890, Bull. Colorado biol. Ass., No. 1, 8.—Hym.
Neolasioptera Felt 1908, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 124, 330.—Dipt.
Neolathyrus (emend. pro *-tirus* Bellardi 1884) Cossmann 1901, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., **4**, 45.—Moll.
Neolatirus Bellardi 1884, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **4**, 40.—Moll.
Neolaurona Druce 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 292.—Lep.
Neolebertia Thor 1905, Zool. Anz., **28**, 820.—Arachn.
Neolebias Steindachner 1894, Notes Leyden Mus., **16**, 78.—Pisces.
Neolecanium Parrott 1901, in Cockerell & Parrott, Canad. Ent., **33**, 58.—Hem.
Neolecanochiton Hempel 1932, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **2**, 324.—Hem.
Neolecteria Alexander 1934, Philippine J. Sci., **53**, 288.—Dipt.
Neolelaps Ashmead 1901, Fauna Hawaii., **1**, 312.—Hym.
Neolenus Matthew 1899, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (2) **5**, Trans. Sect. 4, 52.—Trilobita.
Neoleonardia Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 392, 446.—Hem.

Neolepea (pro *-prea* Hessle 1917) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 422.—Verm. (Polych.).
Neolepidiota Blackburn 1890, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **13**, 86.—Col.
Neolepidostoma Ulmer 1910, Notes Leyden Mus., **32**, 60.—Trichopt.
Neoleprea Hessle 1917, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **5**, 192.—Verm. (Polych.).
Neolepta Jacoby 1884, Notes Leyden Mus., **6**, 222.—Col.
Neoleptarthrus (n.n. pro *Leptarthrus* Bernhauer 1903) Scheerpeltz 1933, Col. Cat., **129**, 1004.—Col.
Neoleptodesmus Carl 1903, Rev. suisse Zool., **11**, 554.—Myr.
Neoleptoglossa (n.n. pro *Leptoglossa* Solsky 1869) Bernhauer & Scheerpeltz 1926, Col. Cat., **82**, 683.—Col.
Neolepton Monterosato 1875, Atti Acad. Sci. Lett. Art, Palermo, (N.S.) **5**, 12.—Moll.
Neoleptonema Ulmer 1907, Collect. Selys Cat., **6** (2), 61.—Trichopt.
Neoleptura Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 153.—Col.
Neoleria Malloch 1919, Rep. Canad. Arctic. Exped., **3** (C), 83 (C).—Dipt.
Neolesbia Salvin 1892, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **16**, 145.—Aves.
Neolestes Cabanis 1875, J. Orn., **23**, 237.—Aves.
Neolestremia Mani 1934, Rec. Ind. Mus., **36**, 380.—Dipt.
Neolethaeus Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **3**, 340.—Hem.
Neolethrinus Castelnau 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 11.—Pisces.
Neoleucaspis Green 1926, Bull. ent. Res., **17**, 63.—Hem.
Neoleucitus Wendeler 1924, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1924**, 341.—Col.
Neoleucon Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hem. Heteropt., **1**, 299.—Hem.
Neoleucophenga (n.n. pro *Paraleucophenga* Oldenberg 1914) Oldenberg 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A9, 93.—Dipt.
Neoleucopis Malloch 1921, Bull. Illinois nat. Hist. Surv., **13**, no. 14, 357.—Dipt.
Neoleucotreron McGregor 1918, Philippine J. Sci., **13**(D), 1.—Aves.
Neolexia Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 256, 278.—Lep.
Neolicaphrium Frenguelli 1921, Act. Acad. Cordoba, **7**, 7.—Mamm.
Neolimnia Tonnoir & Malloch 1928, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., **3**, 163.—Dipt.
Neolimnobia Alexander 1927, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **52**, 68; Alexander 1928, in Gowdey, Ent. Bull. Dep. Agric. Jamaica, No. 4, 20.—Dipt.
Neolimnocythere Delachaux 1929, Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., **1**, 59.—Crust.
Neolimnophila Alexander 1920, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **10**, 37.—Dipt.
Neolimnophora Schnabl 1902, Z. Hym. Dipt., **2**, 94.—Dipt.
Neolimulus Woodward 1868, Geol. Mag., **5**, 1, 3.—Xiphosura.
Neolindus (n.n. pro *Lindus* Sharp 1876) Scheerpeltz 1933, Col. Cat., **129**, 1219.—Col.
Neolinognathus Bedford 1920, Ent. mon. Mag., **56**, 88.—Anoplura.
Neoliodes (n.n. pro *Liodes* v. Heyden 1826) Berlese 1888, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **20**, 217.—Arachn.
Neoliomera Odhner 1925, Göteborg. VetenskSamh. Handl., **29**, no. 1, 25.—Crust.
Neoliothyrina Sahni 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **15**, 375.—Brach.
Neoliotomus Jepsen 1930, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **69**, 122.—Mamm.
Neoliparina Schultze 1934, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **48**, 107.—Lep.
Neoliparis Steindachner 1876, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **72**, 81, 82.—Pisces.
Neoliponyssus Ewing 1929, Manual of external Parasites, 187.—Arachn.
Neolispinus Cameron 1929, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **14**, 439.—Col.
Neolissoceras Spath 1923, Ammonoidea of the Gault (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), **1**, 33.—Moll.
Neolister Bruch 1926, Rev. Mus. La Plata, **29**, 28.—Col.
Neolita Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 307.—Lep.
Neolithobius Stuxberg 1875, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **32**, no. 3, 8.—Myr.
Neolithodes Milne-Edwards & Bouvier 1894, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **19**, 120.—Crust.
Neolithus Scott 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1882**, 445.—Hem.
Neolitus Ogloblin 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 59.—Hym.
Neolivia Hedicke 1920, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1920**, 71.—Hem.
Neolobites Fischer 1882, Man. Conch., 389.—Moll.
Neolobophora Scudder 1875, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **17**, 281.—Dermapt.
Neolollius Muir 1921, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **4**, 584.—Hem.
Neolophonotus (n.n. pro *Lophonotus* Macquart 1839) Engel 1925, Bull. Soc. R. ent. Egypte, **1924**, 347.—Dipt.
Neolophus Walsingham 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1887**, 141.—Lep.
Neolovenula Kiefer 1932, Zool. Anz., **100**, 215; 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **63**, 461.—Crust.
Neolucanus Thomson 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **2**, 415.—Col.
Neolucia Waterhouse & Turner 1905, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **29**, 803.—Lep.
Neolybaeba Blackburn 1893, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **16**, 193.—Col.

Neolycaena Nicéville 1890, Butterfl. India, Burmah & Ceylon, 3, 64.—Lep.
Neolycaon Blackburn 1900, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **24**, 49.—Col.
Neolycus Bourgeois 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **3**, Bull., lxi.—Col.
Neolygus Knight 1919, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **14**, 21.—Hem.
Neolythria Alphéraky 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **6**, 71.—Lep.
Neomabra Dognin 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **49**, 67.—Lep.
Neomachaerotypus Kato 1935, Ent. World, Tokyo, **3**, 476.—Hem.
Neomachilis Silvestri (1911), Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **5**, 341.—Thysanura.
Neomacleaya Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., **4**, 238.—Dipt.
Neomacrocoris Montandon 1913, Bull. Soc. Bucuresci, **22**, 332.—Hem.
Neomadrasites Marshall 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **56**, 171.—Moll.
Neomaenas Wallengren 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 78.—Lep.
Neomaenis Girard 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 167.—Pisces.
Neomalaxa Muir 1918, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **3**, 426.—Hem.
Neomalota Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1920**, 244.—Col.
Neomanobia Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47**, no. 2054, 373.—Lep.
Neomantis Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **46**, 48.—Orth.
Neomardara Hering 1926, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 155.—Lep.
Neomargarodes Green 1914, Novit. zool., **21**, 263.—Hem.
Neomarius Fairmaire 1872, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **23**, 1871–72, 60; 1873, (3) **1**, 349.—Col.
Neomasicera Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 275.—Dipt.
Neomaskellia Quaintance & Baker 1913, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent. No. 27 (1), 84, 91.—Hem.
Neomastix Dietz 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **18**, 254.—Col.
Neomazium Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 465.—Hem.
Neomecklenburgia Simroth 1920, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **35**, 262, 267 (as *Neomeklenburgia* pl. xviii).—Moll.
Neomecopus Hustache 1921, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **27**, 91.—Col.
Neomedina Malloch 1935, Insects of Samoa, **6**, 362.—Dipt.
Neomedon Sharp 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 557.—Col.
Neomegachile Mitchell 1934, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **59**, 306.—Hym.
Neomegalodon Guembel 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **45** (1), 362.—Moll.
Neomegalodus (emend. pro *-don* Guembel 1862) Stefano 1912, Palaeontogr. Ital., **18**, 73.—Moll.
Neomegastigmus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 294.—Hym.
Neomegistus Trägårdh 1906, Zool. Anz., **30**, 872.—Arachn.
Neomegoura Shinji 1930, Lansania, **2**, 72 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
Neomeklenburgia see **Neomecklenburgia.**
Neomelambrotus Van der Weele 1908, Collect. Selys Cat., **8**, 82.—Neur.
Neomelanoconion Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., **4**, 514.—Dipt.
Neomelanterius Lea 1899, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **24**, 247.—Col.
Neomelicharia Schatzmayr 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., **28**, 42.—Col.
Neomelicharia Kirkaldy 1903, Entomologist, **36**, 79.—Hem.
Neomelinda Pic 1928, Supplementa ent., **16**, 53.—Dipt.
Neomenas (err. pro *-maenas* Wallengren 1858) Kirby 1877, Synon. Cat. diurn. Lep., Suppl., 843.—Lep.
Neomenestheus Distant 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 342.—Hem.
Neomenia Tullberg 1875, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **3**, no. 13, 1.—Moll. (nec *Neomenius* Billberg 1828 see *Novaluna* Iredale 1915).
Neomenius [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (2), 159.—Aves.
Neomenius Duvivier 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **35**, Bull., ccxli.—Col.
Neomenopon Bedford 1920, Parasitology, **12**, 170.—Malloph.
Neomerimnetes Blackburn 1900, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **12**, 226.—Col.
Neomerinthe Fowler 1935, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **87**, 41.—Pisces.
Neomeris Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 136 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (? Polych.).
Neomeris Costa 1844, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat., **2**, 81.—Verm. (Polych.).
Neomeris Gray (1846), Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac.), 30.—Mamm. (See *Neophocaena* Palmer 1899.)
Neomeris (Desmarest & Lesueur MS.) Pergens 1887, Bull. Soc. malac. Belgique, **22**, lxxxvii.—Bry.
Neomeristis Meyrick 1919, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 262.—Lep.
Neomermis Linstow 1904, Arch. mikr. Anat., **64**, 491.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neomeryx Parks 1926, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **36**, 432.—Mamm.
Neomesembrina Schnabl & Dziedzicki 1911, N. Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **95**, no. 2, 226.—Dipt.
Neomesoprion Castelnau 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 8.—Pisces.
Neomesostenus Schmiedeknecht 1904, Opusc. ichneum., **2**, 562.—Hym.
Neometachaeta Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2115, 415.—Dipt.

Neometapodia (n.n. pro *Metopodia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891) Townsend 1892, Ent. News, **3**, 71.—Dipt.
Neometra Clark 1912, Zool. Anz., **39**, 421.—Echin.
Neomicrocopes Hustache 1932, Sborn. ent. odd. Nàrod. Mus. Praze, **10**, 50.—Col.
Neomicrodeutopus Schellenberg 1926, Beitr. Kennt. Meeresf. Westafr., **3**, 168.—Crust.
Neomicrodus Szépligeti 1908, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **6**, 421.—Hym.
Neomicropteryx Issiki 1931, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1931**, 1011.—Lep.
Neomicrorbis Rovereto 1903, Riv. Ital. Pal., **9**, 104.—Verm. († Ann.).
Neomicrus Gahan 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **14**, 98.—Col.
Neomida Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lepid., 44 [*n.n.*]; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne an., ed. 2, **5**, 29.—Col.
Neomilichia Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **8**, 518.—Lep.
Neominettia Hendel 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. **2**, 111.—Dipt. (Lauxaniid.).
Neominettia Malloch 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **68**, art. 21, 9.—Dipt. (Sapromyzid.).
Neominniza Beier 1930, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **23**, 202.—Arachn.
Neominois Scudder 1875, Bull. Buffalo Soc., **2**, 235, 241.—Lep.
Neomintho Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, Abt. 1, 339.—Dipt.
Neominthopsis Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2115, 418.—Dipt.
Neomiodon (n.n. pro *Miodon* Sandberger 1871) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1187.—Moll.
Neomirafra Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 260.—Aves.
Neomiresa (n.n. pro *Nyssia* Walker 1855) Butler 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1878**, 74.—Lep.
Neomiris Distant [1892], in Whymper, Travels Gt. Andes, Suppl. App., 1891, 113 (fig. only); 1893, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1893**, 87.—Hem.
Neomitobates Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 289.—Arachn.
Neomitobatoides Mello-Leitão 1933, Arch. Esc. Agric. Med. vet. R. de Janeiro, **10**, 148.—Arachn.
Neomixis Sharpe 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 195.—Aves.
Neommatissus Muir 1913, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **2**, 267.—Hem.
Neomochtherus (n.n. for *Mochtherus* Loew 1849) Osten-Sacken 1878, Catal. descr. Dipt. N. Amer., 2nd edn., 82, 235.—Dipt.
Neomonas Penso 1932, Arch. Protistenk., **76**, 83.—Prot.
Neomonecphora Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **3**, 206.—Hem.
Neomongoma Alexander 1919, J.N. York ent. Soc., **27**, 140.—Dipt.
Neomonodes Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **8**, 564.—Lep.
Neomonopleura Hodson & Harris 1931, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **16**, no. 61, 135.—Moll.
Neomordacia Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **1**, 232.—Pisces.
Neomorgania Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 394, 458.—Hem.
Neomorpha Gould 1837, Syn. Birds Austral. (1).—Aves.
Neomorphaster Sladen 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **30**, no. 51, 436.—Echin.
Neomorphus Gloger 1827, Notizen (Froriep), **16**, 278.—Aves.
Neomphalia Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 131.—Col.
Neomphalius (n.n. pro *Omphalius* Philippi 1847) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 821.—Moll.
Neomphaloidella Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 69.—Hym.
Neomphaloides Girault 1913, J. Ent. Zool., **5**, 103.—Hym.
Neomphaloidomyia Girault 1917, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **12**, 118.—Hym.
Neomphreus Winkler 1933, Kol. Rdsch., **19**, 119.—Col.
Neomuda Distant 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **5**, 374.—Hem.
Neomugil Vaillant 1894, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (8) **6**, 72.—Pisces.
Neomulona Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., **1**, 700.—Lep.
Neomunella Ozaki 1931, Bull. Shanghai Inst. Sci., **1** (6), 24, 68.—Brach.
Neomuraena Girard 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 171.—Pisces.
Neomusca Malloch 1921, Ent. News, **32**, 41.—Dipt.
Neomuscina Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 541.—Dipt.
Neomutilla Reed 1898, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **2**, 1.—Hym.
Neomycta Pascoe 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **19**, 145.—Col.
Neomyennis Hendel 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1914**, 161.—Dipt.
Neomyia Walker (1859), J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, **4**, 1860, 138.—Dipt.
Neomyias Sharpe 1879, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **4**, 342.—Aves.
Neomylacris Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1441, 787.—Orth.
Neomylodon Ameghino 1898, Not. Neomylodon, 7.—Mamm.
Neomymar Crawford 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **46**, no. 2029, 351.—Hym.
Neomyostoma Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 218.—Dipt.
Neomyrina Distant 1884, Rhop. Malay., 234, 248.—Lep.
Neomyripristis Castelnau 1873, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **2**, 98.—Pisces.
Neomyrma Forel 1914, Rev. suisse Zool., **22**, 275.—Hym.
Neomyrmamblys Wheeler 1921, Psyche, **28**, 19.—Hym.

Neomys Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 117.—Mamm. (Soricid.).
Neomys Bravard 1843, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, **16**, 434 [*n.n.*]; 1848–52, in Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., **2**, 3.—Mamm. (Theridomyid.).
Neomys Gray 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **12**, 416.—Mamm. (Murid.).
Neomysia Casey 1899, J.N. York ent. Soc., **7**, 98.—Col.
Neomysis Czerniavsky 1882, Trav. Soc. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, **12** (2), (Monogr. Mysid. 1) 57, 63.—Crust.
Neomystocis Lea 1905, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **30**, 242.—Col.
Neomyxus Steindachner 1878, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **78** (1), 384.—Pisces.
Neomyzaphis Theobald 1926, Plant Lice Gr. Britain, **1**, 262.—Hem.
Neomyzomyia Theobald 1910, Monogr. Culic., **5**, 1, 29.—Dipt.
Neomyzus v. d. Goot 1917, Contrib. Faune Ind. Néerl., **1** (3), 50.—Hem.
Neon Simon 1876, Arachnides de France, **3**, 208.—Arachn.
Neonacryptus Girault 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 86.—Hym.
Neonaphorura Bagnall 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **15**, 240.—Collemb.
Neonapochus Machulka 1929, Wien. ent. Ztg., **46**, 21.—Col.
Neonchus Cobb 1893, Agric. Gazette N.S. Wales, **4**, 819.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neonecremnus Brèthes 1909, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **12**, 57.—Hym.
Neonectes Zimmermann 1932, Kol. Rdsch., **18**, 97.—Col.
Neonectris Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., **2**, 12.—Aves.
Neonegeta Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **11**, 617.—Lep.
Neonematherium Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **58**, 282.—Mamm.
Neonemertes Girard 1893, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) **15**, 238.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Neonemobius Hebard 1913, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **65**, 449.—Orth.
Neonemoria Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 23.—Lep.
Neonemura Navás 1920, Mem. Accad. Lincei, **5**, 6.—Plecopt.
Neonereis Holly 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 129, 14.—Verm. (Polych.).
Neonerita Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **3**, 37.—Lep.
Neonesthes Regan & Trewavas 1929, Danish "Dana" Exped. 1920–22, Ocean. Rep., **5**, 30.—Pisces.
Neonetus Brunner 1888, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **38**, Abh., 256, 300.—Orth.
Neoneuromus Van der Weele 1909, Notes Leyden Mus., **30**, 251, 252.—Neur.
Neoneurus Haliday 1838, Ent. Mag., **5**, 213.—Hym.
Neonevisanus Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7**, 121.—Hem.
Neonevra Selys 1860, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) **10**, 459.—Odon. (nec *Neoneurus* Haliday 1838 see *Caenoneura* Kirby 1890).
Neonevrus (emend. pro *-neurus* Haliday 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
Neoniga De Joannis 1930, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **98**, 749.—Lep.
Neoninus Distant 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hem. Heteropt., **1**, 192.—Hem.
Neoniphades Hartmann 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., **22**, 27.—Col.
Neoniphargus Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **7**, 424.—Crust.
Neoniphe Distant 1921, Entomologist, **54**, 40.—Hem.
Neoniphon Castelnau 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 4.—Pisces.
Neoniphon de Vis [non Castelnau 1875] 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **9**, 537.—Pisces.
Neonippolachnus Shinji 1924, Dobuts. Zasshi, **36**, 343.—Hem.
Neonisus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 208.—Aves.
Neonitis Péringuey 1901, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **12**, 108, 152.—Col.
Neonola Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 4.—Lep.
Neonoma (n.n. pro *Conognathus* Felder 1862) Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 42, 44.—Lep.
Neonomopleus (n.n. pro *Nomopleus* Reitter 1891) Schenkling 1927, Col. Cat., **88**, 308, 331.—Col.
Neononia Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **5**, 52.—Lep.
Neonortonia Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1942, 592.—Hym.
Neonothippus Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A3, 15, 29.—Arachn.
Neontsira Rohwer 1924, Rec. Ind. Mus., **26**, 124.—Hym.
Neonuncia Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A12, 106.—Arachn.
Neonyctia Townsend 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., **6**, 163.—Dipt.
Neonympha Huebner 1818, Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett., **1**, 8.—Lep.
Neonyssoides Hirst 1923, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1923**, 976.—Arachn.
Neonyssus Hirst 1922, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1921**, 771.—Arachn.
Neonyx N. Cobb 1933, in M. Cobb, J. Parasitology, **20**, 91.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neoochetoceras (emend. pro *Neoch-* Spath 1925) Weaver 1931, Mem. Univ. Washington, **1**, 399.—Moll.
Neoodax Castelnau 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 37.—Pisces.
Neoorca Gray 1871, Cat. Seals Brit. Mus., Suppl., 80.—Mamm.

Neopachycerina Malloch 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **6**, 357.—Dipt.
Neopachycysta Hacker 1928, Mem. Queensland Mus., **9**, 183.—Hem.
Neopachydactylus (n.n. pro *Pachydactylus* Kleine 1926) Hedicke 1926, Repert. Ent., **3**, 145 (note).—Col.
Neopachydiscus Yabe & Shimizu 1926, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **2**, no. **4**, **173**.—Moll.
Neopachygaster Austen 1901, Ent. mon. Mag., **37**, 245.—Dipt.
Neopachyloides Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 84.—Arachn.
Neopachylopus Reichardt 1926, Ent. Blätter, **22**, 13.—Col.
Neopachylus Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 58.—Arachn.
Neopachyta (n.n. pro *Pachyta* Serville 1835) Bedel 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1906**, 93.—Col.
Neopalaeaster Schuchert 1915, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 88, 134.—Echin.
Neopalaeophlebia (pro *Palaeophlebia* Selys 1889) Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 465 (note), 585.—Odon.
Neopales (n.n. pro *Pales* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Coquillet 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **37**, no. 1719, 575.—Dipt.
Neopalimbolus Oke 1928, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **53**, 22.—Col.
Neopallene Dohrn 1881, F. Fl. Neapel, **3**, 199.—Pantopoda.
Neopallodes Reitter 1884, Wien. ent. Ztg., **3**, 264, 269.—Col.
Neopalthis Druce 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Heteroc., **1**, 475.—Lep.
Neopamphantus Barber & Bruner 1933, J.N. York ent. Soc., **41**, 533.—Hem.
Neopangasius Popta 1904, Notes Leyden Mus., **24**, 180.—Pisces.
Neopangonia Lutz 1909, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., **10**, 651.—Dipt.
Neopangrapta Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 598.—Lep.
Neopangus Tschitscherin 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **67**, 170.—Col.
Neopanope Milne-Edwards 1880, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., **5** (8), 329.—Crust.
Neopanorpa Weele 1909, Notes Leyden Mus., **31**, 4.—Mecopt.
Neopanscopus Pierce 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **45**, no. 1988, 397.—Col.
Neopanus Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., **5**, 123.—Col.
Neoparadisea Oort 1906, Notes Leyden Mus., **28**, 129.—Aves.
Neoparasitus Oudemans 1901, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., (2) **7**, 52, 53.—Arachn.
Neoparastemma Abreu 1920, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **16**, no. 1, 48.—Dipt.
Neopardalotus Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 115.—Aves.
Neopareas Guenther 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rept., 178.—Rept.
Neopareophora Macgillivray 1908, Canad. Ent., **40**, 289.—Hym.
Neoparlaspis Hempel 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 144; 1935, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin, **2**, 57.—Hem.
Neoparlatoria Takahashi 1931, J. Soc. trop. Agr. Formosa, **3**, 381.—Hem.
Neoparyonychus Hustache 1932, Sborn. ent. Odd. národ. Mus. Praze, **10**, 77.—Col.
Neopaschia Janse 1922, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1922**, 20.—Lep.
Neopasiphae Perkins 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **9**, 114.—Hym.
Neopasites Ashmead 1898, Psyche, **8**, 284.—Hym.
Neopastis Meyrick 1917, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 59.—Lep.
Neopataecus Steindachner 1884, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **88** (**1**), 1087.—Pisces.
Neopauropus Kishida 1928, Annot. zool. japon., **11**, 377.—Myr.
Neopaussus (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Homopterus* Westwood 1840 nec Latreille (Hem.) [fam. name]) Thomson 1860, Mus. sci. Recueil Hist. nat., 69.—Col.
Neope (n.n. pro *Enope* Moore 1857) Moore 1866 Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 770; Butler 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **19**, 166.—Lep. (nec *Neopus* Hodgson 1844 see *Blanaida* Kirby 1877).
Neopecomyia Theobald 1910, Misc. Colon. Office, No. 237, 1909, 12.—Dipt.
Neopedicinus Fahrenholz 1916, Zool. Anz., **48**, 89.—Anoplura.
Neopedies Hebard 1931, Konowia, **10**, 275.—Orth.
Neopegomyia Malloch 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **4**, 101.—Dipt.
Neopelagia Kishinouye 1910, J. Coll. Japan, **27**, no. 9, 14.—Coel.
Neopelecanus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 206.—Aves.
Neopelma Sclater [1861], Proc. zool. Soc. London, **28**, 1860, 467.—Aves.
Neopelmatopus Conde 1934, KorrespBl. naturf. Ver. Riga, **61**, 181.—Hym.
Neopelomyia Hendel 1917, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1917**, 46.—Dipt.
Neopelta Schmidt 1880, Spong. Mex., 88.—Spong.
Neopempheris Macleay 1881, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **5**, 517.—Pisces.
Neopenaeopsis Bouvier 1905, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **141**, 747.—Crust.
Neopentarthrum Mutchler 1925, Zoologica, N. York, **5**, 231.—Col.
Neopercis (n.n. pro *Parapercis* Steindachner 1884) Steindachner & Doederlein 1885, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **49** (1), 212.—Pisces.
Neoperdita Ashmead 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **26**, 85.—Hym.
Neoperga Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., **30**, 232.—Hym.
Neoperilampus Girault & Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 305.—Hym.
Neo-Peripatus Sedgwick 1908, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **52**, no. 207, 383.—Prototrach.

Neoperkinsiella Muir 1926, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass. expt. Sta., Ent. Ser., No. 18, 17.—Hem.
Neoperla (n.n. pro *Pseudoperla* Banks 1892) Needham 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **18**, 108.—Plecopt.
Neopetalia (n.n. pro *Petalia* Hagen 1854) Cowley 1934, Entomologist, **67**, 201.—Odon.
Neopetraeus Martens 1885, Conch. Mitt., **2** (5–6), 194.—Moll.
Neophaedimus (pro *Neophoe-* Lucas 1870) Schoch 1894, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **9**, 221.—Col.
Neophaedon Jacobson 1901, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **35**, 90.—Col.
Neophaenis Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **7**, 681.—Lep.
Neophaeus Dyar 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **54**, no. 2239, 350.—Lep.
Neophamisus Reitter 1888, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1888**, 234.—Col.
Neophanerotoma Szépligeti 1908, Notes Leyden Mus., **29**, 227.—Hym.
Neophanes Marx 1891, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **2**, 33.—Arachn.
Neophanomys Rovereto 1914, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **25**, 60.—Mamm.
Neopharnus Van Duzee 1910, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **36**, 73.—Hem.
Neopharsalia Poll 1886, Notes Leyden Mus., **8**, 27.—Col.
Neophascogale Stein 1933, Z. Säugetierk., **8**, 87.—Mamm.
Neophasia Behr 1869, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **2**, 303.—Lep.
Neophasia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **60**, Abt. 1, 100.—Dipt. (See *Euphasia* Townsend 1908.)
Neophasis Stafford 1904, Zool. Anz., **27**, 485.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neophasma Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 117, 124.—Orth.
Neophema Salvadori 1891, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **20**, 569.—Aves.
Neopheosia Matsumura 1921, Thous. Ins. Japan, Addit., 4, 784.—Lep.
Neophilaeus Haupt 1935, Tierwelt Mitteleurop., **4**, Teil 1, Lief. 3, x, p. 155.—Hem.
Neophilemon Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 117.—Aves.
Neophilopterus Cummings 1916, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1916**, 660.—Malloph.
Neophiloscia Strouhal 1929, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1929**, 42.—Crust.
Neophion Morley 1912, Revis. Ichneum., **1**, 4, 30.—Hym.
Neophlebia Selys 1869, in Pollen & Van Dam, Rech. Faune Madagascar, **5**, livr. 1, 18.—Odon.
Neophlebia Navás 1912, Verh. 8. internat. zool. Kongr., Graz, 1910, 746.—Ephem. (See *Noya* Navás 1912.)
Neophloeotomus Dabbene 1915, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **27**, 76.—Aves.
Neophlycticeras Spath 1922, Trans. R. Soc. Edinburgh, **53**, no. 6, 107, 108.—Moll.
Neophnyxia Tonnoir 1927, in Tonnoir & Edwards, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **57**, 800.—Dipt.
Neophoca Gray 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **18**, 231.—Mamm.
Neophocaena (n.n. pro *Neomeris* Gray 1846) Palmer 1899, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **13**, 23.—Mamm.
Neophoedimus Lucas 1870, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **10**, Bull., lxxx.—Col.
Neophoenis (pro *-phaenis* Hampson 1908) Hampson 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 435.—Lep.
Neophoneus (n.n. pro *Phoneus* Macquart 1838) Williston 1890, Psyche, **5**, 255.—Dipt.
Neophonia Thomson 1878, Typi Cetonid., 17.—Col.
Neophonus Fauvel 1905, Rev. Ent. franç., **24**, 99.—Col.
Neophorella Womersley 1934, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **30**, 464.—Collemb.
Neophorichaeta Smith 1915, Psyche, **22**, 100.—Dipt.
Neophorocera Townsend 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **14**, 163.—Dipt.
Neophorodon Takahashi 1922, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **24**, 204.—Hem.
Neophos Myers 1932, Copeia, **1932**, no. 2, 61.—Pisces.
Neophotis Stout 1913, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **39**, 653.—Crust.
Neophotopsis Ashmead 1903, Canad. Ent., **35**, 306.—Hym.
Neophredina Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 224.—Aves.
Neophricadothyris Licharev 1934, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **13** (2), 175; 1934, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **1** (4), 211, 213.—Brach.
Neophrida Moeschler 1881, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **31**, Abh., 416.—Lep.
Neophron Savigny 1809, Egypt, **1** (1) (Ois,), 68, 75.—Aves.
Neophrontops Miller 1916, Univ. Calif. Publ. Geol., **9**, 106.—Aves.
Neophryganea Martynov 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **14**, 213.—Trichopt.
Neophrynichthys Guenther 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **17**, 395.—Pisces.
Neophrynus Kraepelin 1895, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, **13**, Abt. 3, 23.—Arachn.
Neophryxe Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **51**, no. 2152, 318.—Dipt.
Neophya Selys 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **25**, Bull., xvi.—Odon.
Neophycus Kroeber 1931, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **14**, 106.—Dipt.
Neophygopoda Melzer 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, 371.—Col.
Neophylarcha Meyrick 1926, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 240.—Lep.
Neophylax M'Lachlan [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11** (1873), 111.—Trichopt.

Neophylax Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 119.—Hym. (See *Caenophylax* Schulz 1911.)
Neophylax (pro *Phylax* Mulsant 1854) Bedel 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1906**, 92.—Col. (See *Allophylax* Bedel 1906.)
Neophyllaphis Takahashi 1920, Canad. Ent., **52**, 19.—Hem.
Neophyllobius Berlese 1886, Acari dannosi, 19; 1887, Acar. Myr. Scorp. Ital., Fasc. 34, no. 2 & 5.—Arachn.
Neophyllomyza Melander 1913, J. N. York ent. Soc., **21**, 237, 243.—Dipt.
Neophyllophila Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 235.—Dipt.
Neophyllotocus (n.n. pro *Macrothops* Macleay 1864) Blackburn 1898, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **22**, 27.—Col.
Neophyllum (pro *Notoph-* Örsted 1843) Eisig 1910, Zool. Jber., **1909**, Verm., 4.—Verm. (Polych.).
Neophysopus Schmutz 1913, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **122**, 1016.—Thysanopt.
Neophyto Townsend 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., **51** (2), no. 1803, 55.—Dipt.
Neophytodes Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 317.—Dipt.
Neopidesma Hendel 1914, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **8**, 183; 1914, Gen. Insect., **157**, 91.—Dipt.
Neopilio Lawrence 1931, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **29**, 473.—Arachn.
Neopimpla Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 56.—Hym.
Neopimploides Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **42**, no. 1888, 151.—Hym.
Neopinophilus Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1920**, 279.—Col.
Neopipo Sclater & Salvin 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1869**, 438.—Aves.
Neopisidium Odhner 1921, J. Conch. London, **16**, 222.—Moll.
Neopisobia Mathews 1913, Birds Australia, **3**, 245.—Aves.
Neopistria Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **7**, 530.—Lep.
Neopithecops Distant 1884, Rhop. Malay., 197, 209.—Lep.
Neopithecus (n.n. pro *Anthropodus* Schlosser 1901) Abel 1903, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **111** (1), 1172.—Mamm.
Neopithecus Elliot 1913, Rev. Primates, **2**, lx.—Mamm.
Neopius Gahan 1917, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **53**, no. 2197, 203.—Hym.
Neoplagiaulax Lemoine 1881, Rech. Ois. foss., **2**, 76 [*n.n.*]; 1882, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **95**, 1011.—Mamm.
Neoplana Girard 1893, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) **15**, 232.—Verm. (Turb.).
Neoplanocera Yeri & Kaburaki 1918, J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **39**, art. 9, 17.—Verm. (Turb.).
Neoplanorbis Pilsbry 1906, Nautilus, **20**, 50.—Moll.
Neoplasta Coquillett 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **18**, no. 1073, 389.—Dipt.
Neoplatus (n.n. pro *Tarphisoma* Motschoulsky 1863) Sharp [1885], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **19**, 1886, 119.—Col.
Neoplatycephalus Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **1**, 87.—Pisces.
Neoplatycrinus Wanner 1916, Palaeont. Timor, **6**, 32.—Echin.
Neoplatylecanium Takahashi 1929, Rep. Govt. Res. Inst. Formosa, **40**, 53.—Hem.
Neoplatypedia Davis 1920, J. N. York ent. Soc., **28**, 97, 121.—Hem.
Neoplatypleura Kato 1926, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **16**, 238.—Hem.
Neoplatyura Malloch 1928, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **53**, 601.—Dipt.
Neoplax Bell 1884, Rep. Voy. Alert, 511.—Echin.
Neoplea Esaki & China 1928, Eos, **4**, 166.—Hem.
Neoplecostomus Eigenmann & Eigenmann 1888, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) **1**, 171.—Pisces.
Neoplectes Reitter 1885, Wien. ent. Ztg., **4**, 27.—Col.
Neoplectops Malloch 1930, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **16**, 147.—Dipt.
Neoplectron Navás 1914, Mem. Acad. Ci. Barcelona, (3) **11**, 115.—Neur.
Neoplema Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 496.—Lep.
Neoplesius Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **34**, Abh., 130.—Col.
Neopleustes Stebbing 1906, Tierreich, **21**, 311.—Crust.
Neoplinthus Bedel 1884, Faune Col. Bassin Seine, **6**, 91.—Col.
Neoploca Matsumura 1927, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido, **19**, 16.—Lep.
Neoplotera Belon 1879, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **26**, 185.—Col.
Neoplotosus Castelnau 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 45.—Pisces.
Neoplynes Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 520.—Lep.
Neopneustes Duncan 1889, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **23**, 258.—Echin.
Neopocadius Grouvelle 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1906**, 214.—Col.
Neopodismopsis Beĭ-Bienko 1932, Eos, **8**, 56.—Orth.
Neopodocinum Oudemans 1902, Tijdschr. Ent., **45**, 4, 24.—Arachn.
Neopodoctis Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A3, 206.—Arachn.
Neopodomyia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 241.—Dipt.
Neopoecilia Hubbs 1924, Misc. Pub. Mus. Zool. Michigan, **13**, 11.—Pisces.
Neopoëphila Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 196.—Aves.
Neopogon Bezzi 1910, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **8**, 147.—Dipt.

Neopogonomyia Schnabl & Dziedzicki 1911, N. Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **95** (2), 198.—Dipt.
Neopolita Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 470.—Lep.
Neopollenia Brauer 1899, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 108, Abt. 1, 496.—Dipt.
Neopolyarthron Semenov 1900, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **34**, 255.—Col.
Neopolycesta Kerremans 1906, Monogr. Buprest., **1**, 458.—Col.
Neopolycystella Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 336.—Hym.
Neopolycystus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 341.—Hym.
Neopomarea Mathews 1925, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **45**, 94.—Aves.
Neoponera Emery 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **45**, 40, 43.—Hym.
Neopontella Scott 1909, Siboga Exp., **29**(A), no. 44, 185.—Crust.
Neopontius Scott 1898, Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotland, **16**, 271.—Crust.
Neopoppia Rohwer 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1930, 226.—Hym.
Neopora Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 261.—Arachn.
Neoporites Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864, Mém. Corall., Suppl., 97 (*ex* Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **23**, 1866, 191).—Coel.
Neoporopterus Faust 1899, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **40**, 57.—Col.
Neoporus Guignot 1931, Misc. ent., **33**, 47.—Col.
Neopothyne Matsushita 1931, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., **12**, 46.—Col.
Neopraea Jacoby 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22**, 38.—Col.
Neopraolia Matsushita 1933, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., **34**, 406.—Col.
Neopreptos Draudt 1930, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **6**, 790.—Lep.
Neopria Dodd 1915, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **39**, 429.—Hym.
Neoprion Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **8**, 131.—Col.
Neoprionoceras Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) **9**, mem. 2, pt. 2, 128.—Moll.
Neopristilophus Buysson 1894, Faune gallo-rhénane, Elat., **5**, 77, 87 (*ex* Rev. Ent. franç., **13**).—Col.
Neopristomerus Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1942, 592.—Hym.
Neoprivesa Distant 1917, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **17**, 297.—Hem.
Neoprivesa Melichar [non Distant 1917] 1923, Gen. Insect., **182**, 145.—Hem.
Neoproba Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 270.—Hem.
Neoprocavia (n.n. pro *Procavia* Ameghino 1885) Ameghino 1889, Cont. Conic. Mam. Fós. Rep. Argentina (*ex* Act. Acad. Cordoba, **6**), 235, 908.—Mamm.
Neoprociphilus Patch 1912, Bull. Maine agric. exp. Sta., No. 202, 174.—Hem.
Neoprocris Jordan 1915, Novit. zool., **22**, 300.—Lep. (Zygaenid.).
Neoprocris Turner 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **51**, 445.—Lep. (Zygaenid.).
Neoproductus Nikitin 1900, Bull. Com. géol. St. Pétersbourg, **18**, 1899, 385 [*n.n.*].—Brach.
Neoproetus Tesch 1923, Paläont. Timor, Lief. 12, 128.—Trilobita.
Neoprolochus Reimoser 1927, Ent. Mitt., **16**, 45.—Arachn.
Neopromachus (n.n. pro *Promachus* Stål 1875) Giglio-Tos 1912, Ent. Rdsch., **29**, 94.—Orth.
Neopronocephalus Mehra 1932, Ann. Parasitol. hum. comp., **10**, 236.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neoprosena Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 221.—Dipt.
Neoprotarchus Cushman 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **64**, art. 20, 10.—Hym.
Neopryeria Matsumura 1927, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido, **19**, 76.—Lep.
Neops Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 45.—Aves.
Neopsalida Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2128, 632.—Dipt.
Neopsaltoda Distant 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **54**, 415.—Hem.
Neopsar (pro *Nesop-* Sclater 1859) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., **2** (2), 698.—Aves.
Neopsebium (err. pro *Nesop-* Fairmaire 1894) Aurivillius 1912, Col. Cat., **39**, 261.—Col.
Neopsestis Matsumura 1933, Insecta matsum., **7**, 195.—Lep.
Neopseudacrias Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 187.—Hym.
Neopseustis Meyrick 1909, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **19**, 436.—Lep.
Neopsidia Townsend 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., **44**, 144.—Dipt.
Neopsilorhinus (n.n. pro *Psilorhinus* Blanchard 1851) Bovie 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **51**, 67.—Col.
Neopsittacus Salvadori 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **7**, 761.—Aves.
Neopsocus Kolbe 1882, Ent. Nachr., **8**, 207.—Psocopt.
Neopsylla Wagner 1903, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **36**, 138, 140.—Siphonapt.
Neoptera Van der Wulp 1890, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., **2**, 165.—Dipt.
Neopterocomma Ris Lambers 1935, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin, **2**, 52.—Hem.
Neopterostichus Tschitscherin 1902, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **35**, 521.—Col.
Neoptilia Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., **30**, 213.—Hym.
Neoptinus Gahan 1900, in Andrews, Monogr. Christmas Isl., 102.—Col.
Neoptista Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **50**, no. 2132, 302.—Lep.
Neoptochus Horn 1876, in Leconte, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 64.—Col.
Neoptodes Schaus 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **46**, no. 2039, 515.—Lep.
Neoptolemus Horváth 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., **13**, 243.—Hem.

Neoptosima Théry 1905, Revis. Buprest., 35.—Col.
Neoptrocerus Girault 1916, Mem. Queensland Mus., **5**, 229.—Hym.
Neoptychites Kossmat 1895, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **9** (3–4), 165.—Moll.
Neoptyxis Pčelincev 1934, Trans. Geol. Prosp. Service U.S.S.R., No. 252, 48, 66.—Moll.
Neopucrolia Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 43.—Arachn.
Neopucroliella Roewer 1931, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **28**, 102.—Arachn.
Neopulchellia Collignon 1929, Annal. Paléont., Paris, **18**, 29.—Moll.
Neopuliciphora Schmitz & Mjoeberg 1924, Ark. Zool., **16**, no. 9, 5.—Dipt.
Neopupina Kobelt 1902, Tierreich, **16**, 262.—Moll.
Neopus Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) 81; Gray 1846, Cat. Hodgson Coll. Brit. Mus., 42.—Aves.
Neopus Smith 1910, Rep. N. Jersey State, **1909**, 585.—Hym.
Neoputala Distant 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **13**, 412.—Hem.
Neopyga Heinrich 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 546.—Hym.
Neopygoplus Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 1095.—Arachn.
Neopyralis Brèthes 1920, An. Soc. rur. argent., **54**, 284.—Lep.
Neopyrameis Scudder 1889, Butt. east. U.S., **1**, 434.—Lep.
Neopyrellia Enderlein 1935, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1935**, 236.—Dipt.
Neopyrgops Heller 1912, Philippine J. Sci., 7(D), 382.—Col.
Neopyrgota Hendel 1934, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. (II), Dipt., **7**, 444.—Dipt.
Neopyrochroa Blair 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **13**, 315.—Col.
Neoracanthus (n.n. pro *Oracanthus* Ameghino 1885) Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 673.—Mamm.
Neoradiolites Milovanovič 1934, Ann. Géol. Penins. Balk., **12**, 188 [*n.n.*]; 1935, Geol. Balkanica, 127, 132.—Moll.
Neorapana Cooke 1918, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **13**, 7, 11.—Moll.
Neorcarnegia Draudt 1930, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **6**, 813.—Lep.
Neorchesia Broun 1914, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., **1**, 114.—Col.
Neoreomys Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fos. Patag., 10.—Mamm.
Neorescius (Bedel MS.) Heyden, Reitter & Weise 1906, Cat. Col. Europ. Cauc. Armen. Ross., ed. 2, 58.—Col.
Neoreta Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 378.—Lep.
Neorgyia Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., **15**, 188.—Lep.
Neorhacodes (n.n. pro *Rhacodes* Ruschka 1922) Hedicke 1922, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1922**, 427.—Hym.
Neorhagio Lindner 1924, Konowia, **3**, 75.—Dipt.
Neorhagoletis Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., **33**, 91; 1914, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **14** (3), 30.—Dipt.
Neorhaucus Cambridge 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn., **2**, 572.—Arachn.
Neorhina (pro *-rina* Westwood 1851) Fruhstorfer 1893, Ent. Nachr., **19**, 337.—Lep.
Neorhinoleucophenga Duda 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., **90**, A3, 179.—Dipt.
Neorhinotora de Souza Lopes 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 517.—Dipt.
Neorhizobius Crotch 1874, Revis. Col. Fam. Coccinell., 300.—Col.
Neorhizobius Del Guercio 1917, Redia, **12**, 251.—Hem.
Neorhogas Szépligeti 1906, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **4**, 605.—Hym.
Neorhombolepis Woodward 1888, Proc. geol. Ass., **10**, 301.—Pisces.
Neorhombus Castelnau 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 43.—Pisces.
Neorhopias Hellmayr 1920, Anz. Orn. Ges. Bay., No. 3, 20.—Aves.
Neorhopus Girault 1917, Insec. Inscit. menst., **5**, 139.—Hym.
Neorhynchia Thomson 1915, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 6, **2**, 388.—Brach.
Neorhynchocephalus Lichtwardt 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1910**, 592.—Dipt.
Neorhynchus (n.n. pro *Callyrhynchus* Lesson 1842) Sclater 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1869**, 147.—Aves.
Neorhynchus (n.n. pro *Microrhynchus* Bell 1835) Milne-Edwards 1879, Miss. Mex., Rech. Zool., **5** (5), 186.—Crust. (See *Dasygyius* Rathbun 1897.)
Neorhynchus Hamann 1892, Zool. Anz., **15**, 197.—Verm. (Acanth.). (See *Neoechinorhynchus* Hamann 1905 & *Eorhynchus* Van Cleave 1915.)
Neorhyncolus Voss 1934, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin, **1**, 193.—Col.
Neorhyssa Szépligeti 1902, Termés. Füzetek, **25**, 57.—Hym.
Neorhyssalus Baker 1917, Philippine J. Sci., 12(D), 286.—Hym.
Neoribates Berlese 1914, Redia, **10**, 127.—Arachn.
Neoribatula Ewing 1917, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **10**, 128.—Arachn.
Neorileya Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 264, 265, 466.—Hym.
Neorileyella Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 272.—Hym.
Neorina Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (**2**) 369.—Lep.
Neorinopis Butler 1873, Lep. exot., 127.—Lep.
Neoris Moore 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 321.—Lep.
Neorizetes Jacot 1933, Amer. Midl. Natural., **14**, 695.—Arachn.

Neornis Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 82 [*n.n.*]; 1845, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 14, 590.—Aves (Sylviid.).
Neornis Hartlaub 1846, Nachtr. z. Verz. Vögels Mus. Bremen, 7.—Aves (Coerebid.). (See *Glossiptila* Sclater 1857.)
Neoromicia Roberts 1926, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **11**, 245.—Mamm.
Neorondania (n.n. pro *Rondania* Jaennicke 1867) Osten-Sacken 1878, Catal. descr. Dipt. N. Amer., 2nd edn., 50, 225.—Dipt.
Neoroubaudia Roubaud 1924, Ann. Sci. nat., (Zool.), **7**, 207.—Dipt.
Neorrhina Thomson 1878, Typi Cetonid., 18.—Col.
Neorthaea (n.n. pro *Orthaea* Jacoby 1889) Maulik 1926, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., Chrysom., 259.—Col.
Neorthophlebia Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 479.—Mecopt.
Neorthroblattina Scudder 1885, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1885**, 109.—Orth.
Neortus Brunner 1888, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **38**, Abh., 316, 380.—Orth.
Neorudolphia Laboissière 1926, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1926**, 190.—Col.
Neorupilia Blackburn 1889, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **9**, 177.—Col.
Neoryctes (n.n. pro *Psammoryctes* Stirling 1889) (Sclater MS.) Stirling 1891, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **14**, 186.—Mamm.
Neoryctes (n.n. pro *Pseudoryctes* Linell 1898) Arrow 1908, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1908**, 342.—Col.
Neorygocera (n.n. pro *Orygocera* Schmidts 1922) Hedicke 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1923**, 72.—Col.
Neosabellides Hessle 1917, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **5**, 103.—Verm. (Polych.).
Neosadocus Mello-Leitão 1926, Rev. Mus. paulista, **14**, 378.—Arachn.
Neosalica Distant 1882, Ent. mon. Mag., **19**, 157.—Hem.
Neosalpingus Blackburn 1891, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **14**, 334.—Col.
Neosalpinia Matsushita 1933, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., **34**, 303.—Col.
Neosalurnis Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **5**, 311.—Hem.
Neosambus Fisher 1921, Philippine J. Sci., **18**, 351.—Col.
Neosampa Broun 1921, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., **1**, 518.—Col.
Neosaprinus Bickhardt 1909, Ent. Blätter, **5**, 243.—Col.
Neosardus Roberts 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 560.—Dipt.
Neosarmydus Fisher 1935, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **7**, 583.—Col.
Neosaropogon Ricardo 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **9**, 591.—Dipt.
Neosarromyia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 237.—Dipt.
Neosatyrus Wallengren 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 79.—Lep.
Neoscalpellum Pilsbry 1907, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 60, 8, 69.—Crust.
Neoscaphus Sloane 1880, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **3**, 1120.—Col.
Neoscaptia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 282.—Lep.
Neoscatella Malloch 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 9.—Dipt.
Neoscelio Dodd 1913, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 138.—Hym.
Neoscelis Schoch 1897, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **9**, 453.—Col.
Neoscelis Hampson 1903, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **14**, 639.—Lep.
Neoschisma Wanner 1924, Palaeont. Timor, **14**, no. 23, 6.—Echin.
Neoschizodus Giebel 1855, Z. Naturw., **5**, 35.—Moll.
Neoschoena (pro *-scona* Simon 1864) Thorell 1869, N. Acta Soc. Uppsal., (3) **7** (1), no. 5, 34.—Arachn.
Neoschoenobia Hampson 1900, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1900**, 374.—Lep.
Neoschöngastia Ewing 1929, Manual external Parasites, 187.—Arachn.
Neoschoutedenia (n.n. pro *Schoutedenia* Mordwilko 1921) Schumacher 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1923**, 403.—Hem.
Neoschwagerina Yabe 1906, J. Coll. Japan, **21**, no. 5, 3.—Prot.
Neosciaphobus Apfelbeck 1922, Glasnik zem. Muz. Bosnii Hercegovini, **33–34**, 1921–22, 60.—Col.
Neosciara Pettey 1918, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **11**, 320, 331.—Dipt.
Neosciatheras Masi 1917, Novit. zool., **24**, 189, 190.—Hym.
Neosciuromys Stromer 1921, S.B. Akad. Wiss. München, **1921**, 333.—Mamm.
Neosciurus Trouessart 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 37, 292.—Mamm.
Neoscleroderma Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **29**, 106.—Hym.
Neoscleropogon Malloch 1928, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **53**, 607.—Dipt.
Neosclerosoma Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 703.—Arachn.
Neosclerus Cameron 1924, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1924**, 188.—Col.
Neoscolecithrix Canu 1896, Ann. Univ. Lyon, **26**, 426.—Crust.
Neoscolopax Salvadori 1882, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **18**, 331.—Aves.
Neoscombrops Gilchrist 1922, Rep. Fish. Mar. biol. Survey S. Africa, **2** (Spec. Rep. 3), 67.—Pisces.
Neoscona Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 261.—Arachn.
Neosconella Cambridge 1903, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **2**, 454.—Arachn.
Neoscopelus Johnson 1863, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1863**, 44.—Pisces.

Neoscopelus Castelnau [non Johnson] 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish Australia], 46.—Pisces.
Neoscorpis Smith 1931, Rec. Albany Mus., **4**, 150.—Pisces.
Neoscotia (n.n. pro *Scotia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863) Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 579.—Dipt.
Neoscotolemon Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A3, 149.—Arachn.
Neoscrobiger Blackburn 1900, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **24**, 136.—Col.
Neoscutigerella Bagnall 1913, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **32**, 197.—Myr.
Neoscutops Malloch 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **68**, art. 21, 25.—Dipt.
Neosebastes Guichenot 1867, Mém. Soc. Cherbourg, **13**, 83.—Pisces.
Neosebus Senna 1903, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **34**, 1902, 156.—Col.
Neoseius Oudemans 1903, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., **1**, no. 14, 100.—Arachn.
Neoselca Hampson 1898, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1898**, 244.—Lep.
Neosema Rebel 1907, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **71**, 85.—Lep.
Neosemantis Popofsky 1913, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 14 (2), 298.—Prot.
Neosemidalis Enderlein 1930, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, **1**, 107.—Neur.
Neosentis Van Cleave 1928, Parasitology, **20**, 4.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Neosepedon Malloch 1928, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **53**, 323.—Dipt.
Neoseps Stejneger 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **39**, no. 1773, 33.—Rept.
Neoserbica Wagner 1919, Nachrbl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **51**, 135.—Moll.
Neoserica Brenske 1894, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **2**, 44.—Col.
Neosericornis Mathews 1912, Novit. zool., **18**, 353.—Aves.
Neoserixia Schwarzer 1925, Ent. Blätter, **21**, 148.—Col.
Neoseverinia (n.n. pro *Severinia* Ulmer 1907) Ulmer 1908, Dtsch. ent. Z. ,**1908**, 343.—Trichopt.
Neoshachia Matsumura 1925, Dobuts. Zasshi (Zool. Mag.), **37**, 400.—Lep.
Neosiccia Van Eecke 1927, Zool. Meded., **10**, 95.—Lep.
Neosidama Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 94.—Arachn.
Neosigala Turner 1917, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **41**, 118.—Lep.
Neosigara Lundblad 1928, Ent. Tidskr., **49**, 222.—Hem.
Neosigniphora Rust 1913, Ent. News, **24**, 164.—Hym.
Neosignoretia Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 389, 424.—Hem.
Neosilia (n.n. pro *Silia* Distant 1884) Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 297.—Hem.
Neosillago Castelnau 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 16.—Pisces.
Neosilurus Steindachner 1867, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **55** (1), 14.—Pisces.
Neosilurus Castelnau 1878, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **2**, 238.—Pisces. (See *Cainosilurus* MacLeay 1881.)
Neosilusa Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1920**, 232.—Col.
Neosilvanus Grouvelle 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **81**, 1912, 323, 385.—Col.
Neosimmondsia Laing 1930, Bull. ent. Res., **21**, 19.—Hem.
Neosimnia Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 664.—Moll.
Neosimplicius Carpenter 1934, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **22**, 339.—Protorth.
Neosiphonia Sollas 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **25**, no. 63, 299.—Spong.
Neositta (n.n. pro *Sittella* Swainson 1837) Hellmayr 1901, J. Orn., **49**, 187.—Aves.
Neosittella Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 114.—Aves.
Neoslossonia Van Duzee 1909, Bull. Buffalo Soc., **9**, 218.—Hem.
Neosmaris Hirst 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **18**, 612.—Arachn.
Neosmerinthothrips Schmutz 1913, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **122**, 1051.—Thysanopt.
Neosmilaster Fisher 1930, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 76 (3), 237.—Echin.
Neosminthurus Mills 1934, Monogr. Collemb. Iowa, 98.—Collemb.
Neosodon Moussaye 1885, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **13**, fasc. 1, 51.—Rept.
Neosolen Ghosh 1920, Rec. Indian Mus., **19**, 57.—Moll.
Neosolieria Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 211.—Dipt.
Neosolindenia Gourlay 1928, Trans. Proc. N. Zealand Inst., **59**, 370.—Hym.
Neosolus Carter & Zeck 1929, Australian Zool., **6**, 68.—Col.
Neosophira Hendel 1914 (June), Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **8** (1), 8, 138; 1914, Gen. Insect., **157**, 76.—Dipt.
Neosorex Baird 1857, Gen. Rep. N. Amer. Mamm., 11.—Mamm.
Neospades Blackburn 1887, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **10**, 251.—Col.
Neospades De Vis 1889, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **6**, 238.—Rept.
Neosparassus Hogg 1903, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1902** (2), 421, 423.—Arachn.
Neospastis Meyrick 1917, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 59.—Lep.
Neospathegaster Kinsey 1923, Indiana Univ. Studies, **58**, 121.—Hym.
Neosphaerion Schwarzer 1925, Ent. Blätter, **21**, 21.—Col.
Neosphaeroma Baker 1927, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **50**, 253.—Crust.
Neosphaerula Apfelbeck 1910, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **60** (41).—Col.
Neosphecia LeCerf 1916, in Oberthuer, Études Lép. comp. **12**, 9 [*n.n.*]; 1917, **14**, 237.—Lep.

Neosphenorhina Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **3**, 205.—Hem.
Neosphex Reed 1894, An. Univ. Chile, **85**, 627.—Hym.
Neosphrigodes Hustache 1923, Rev. zool. afr., **11**, 179.—Col.
Neosphyraena Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **1**, 96.—Pisces.
Neospilura Mathews 1913, Birds Australia, **3**, 293.—Aves.
Neospirifer Nikitin 1900, Bull. Com. géol. St. Pétersbourg, **18**, 1899, 385 [*n.n.*].—Brach.
Neospirifer Fredericks [non Nikitin 1900] 1924, Bull. Com. géol. Leningrad, **38**, 406; 1924, Rec. geol. Comm. Russian Far East, No. 28, 1923, 42.—Brach.
Neospirorchis Price 1934, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **24**, 132.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neospiza Salvadori 1903, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **53**, 26.—Aves.
Neospongodes Kuekenthal 1903, Zool. Anz., **26**, 273.—Coel.
Neospongophyllum Wedekind 1922 [sep. 1921], S.B. Ges. Marburg, **1921** (1), 10.—Coel.
Neosprynchotus Schrottky 1915, Soc. ent., Stuttgart, **30**, 6.—Hym.
Neosquamomyia Taylor 1914, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1914**, 186.—Dipt.
Neossiosynoeca Turner 1923, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1923**, 171.—Lep.
Neossiosynoecha (pro *-ca* Turner 1923) Turner 1935, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **60**, 2, 4.—Lep.
Neossisynoeca (err. pro *Neossiosyn-* Turner 1923) Fletcher 1929, Mem. Dep. Agric. India, Ent. Ser., **11**, 147.—Lep.
Neossos Malloch 1927, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **29**, 90.—Dipt.
Neostacheoceras Schindewolf 1931, S.B. preuss. geol. Landesanst., **6**, 199, 201.—Moll.
Neostathes Templeton 1838, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **2**, 119.—Crust.
Neostega Warren 1903, Novit. zool., **10**, 276.—Lep.
Neostege Hampson 1910, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1910**, 499.—Lep.
Neosteingelia Morrison 1927, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **40**, 101.—Hem.
Neosteiromys Rovereto 1914, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **25**, 75.—Mamm.
Neostenoptera (n.n. pro *Stenoptera* Meunier 1902) Meunier 1902, Marcellia, **1**, 102.—Dipt.
Neostenotus Reuter 1905, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **47**, no. 20, 21.—Hem.
Neostenus Pascoe 1857, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **4**, 91.—Col.
Neostephanus Kieffer 1904, Bull. Soc. Metz, (2) **11**, 1.—Hym.
Neosternolophus Zaitzev 1909, Rev. russe Ent., **8**, 1908, 228.—Col.
Neosterrha Warren 1900, Novit. zool., **7**, 158.—Lep.
Neostethaspis (n.n. pro *Stethaspis* Broun 1893) Dalla Torre 1912, Col. Cat., **47**, 89.—Col.
Neostethopheles James 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., **4**, 98.—Dipt.
Neostethus Regan 1916, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1916**, 14.—Pisces.
Neosteus Norman 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **11**, 17.—Pisces.
Neosthenias Schwarzer 1929, Senckenbergiana, **11**, 373.—Col.
Neosticta Tillyard 1913, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **37**, 435.—Odon.
Neostictoptera Druce 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **5**, 519.—Lep.
Neostilobezzia Goetghebuer & Lenz 1934, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., **13A**, 53.—Dipt.
Neostollia Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 480.—Hem.
Neostoma Filhol 1884, La Nature, **1884**, 184.—Pisces.
Neostomatoceras Girault 1920, Insec. Inscit. menst., **8**, 144.—Hym.
Neostomias Gilchrist 1908 [sep. 1906], Mar. Invest. S. Africa, **4**, 168.—Pisces.
Neostorena Rainbow 1914, Australian Zool., **1**, 21.—Arachn.
Neostothis Vellard 1925, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **2**, 79.—Arachn.
Neostrachia Saunders 1877, Ent. mon. Mag., **14**, 103.—Hem.
Neostrepera Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 196.—Aves.
Neostricklandia Viereck 1925, Canad. Ent., **57**, 75.—Hym.
Neostringophyllum Wedekind 1922 [sep. 1921], S.B. Ges. Marburg, **1921**, (1) 16.—Coel.
Neostroma Toernquist 1901, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1901**, 1117.—Prot.
Neostromboceros Rohwer 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1930, 236.—Hym.
Neostrongylus Gebauer 1932, Z. Parasitenk., Berlin, **4**, 207.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neostrotia Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **8**, 562.—Lep.
Neostylochus Yeri & Kaburaki 1920, Annot. zool. japon., **9**, 591.—Verm. (Turb.).
Neostylops Pierce 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **54**, no. 2242, 455.—Col.
Neostylopyga Shelford 1911, Ent. Rec., **23**, 242.—Orth.
Neostyria see **Neostyriaca.**
Neostyriaca Wagner 1920, Arch. Molluskenk., **52**, 107 (also as *Neostyria*).—Moll.
Neostyrica (err. pro *-riaca* Wagner 1920) Kennard & Woodward 1923, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **15**, 302.—Moll.
Neostyringomyia Alexander 1912, Canad. Ent., **44**, 85.—Dipt.
Neosubulina Smith 1898, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **3**, 115.—Moll.
Neosudis Castelnau 1873, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **2**, 118.—Pisces.
Neosurenus Distant 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **6**, 145.—Hem.

Neosuris Barber 1924, J. N. York ent. Soc., **32**, 133.—Hem.
Neosuthora Harington 1914, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **23**, 61.—Aves.
Neosyagrius Lea 1904, Agric. Gazette N.S. Wales, **15**, 515.—Col.
Neosycophila Grandi 1923, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **51**, 106.—Hym.
Neosympherobius Kimmins 1929, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **2**, 187.—Neur.
Neosymploca (pro *Neuro-* Wallengren 1858) Barrett 1901, Ent. mon. Mag., **37**, 193.—Lep.
Neosymydobius Baker 1920, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. No. 826, 32.—Hem.
Neosyntormon Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 223, 230.—Dipt.
Neosyrista Benson 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **16**, 547.—Hym.
Neosystasis Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 188.—Hym.
Neosystates Hustache 1929, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afr. orient., **19**, 443.—Col
Neotabanus Ricardo 1911, Rec. Ind. Mus., **4**, 363.—Dipt.
Neotabuda Kroeber 1931, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **14**, 116.—Dipt.
Neotaenia (pro *-tenia* Sodero 1886) Braun 1894, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Thierr., 4 (1b), 1085.—Verm. (Cest.).
Neotalara Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., **1**, 693.—Lep.
Neotamandua Rovereto 1914, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **25**, 98.—Mamm.
Neotanais Beddard 1886, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1886**, 117.—Crust.
Neotanaupodus Garman 1925, J. N. York ent. Soc., **33**, 85.—Arachn.
Neotangia Melichar 1915, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **53**, Abh., 149, 158.—Hem.
Neotanna Kato 1927, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **17**, 26.—Hem.
Neotanygastrella Duda 1925, Ann. Mus. hungar., **22**, 206.—Dipt.
Neotanypeza Hendel 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., **22**, 203.—Dipt.
Neotarache Barnes & Benjamin 1922, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., **5**, no. 1, 43, 44.—Lep.
Neotarus Reitter 1884, Dtsch. ent. Z., **28**, 36.—Col.
Neotasgius Mueller 1925, Bol. Soc. ent. ital., **57**, 41.—Col.
Neotaxia Dognin 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **48**, 365.—Lep.
Neotaxila Fruhstorfer 1914, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **9**, 791.—Lep.
Neoteleia Dodd 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 169.—Hym.
Neotelenomus Dodd 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 158, 171.—Hym.
Neoteneriffiola Hirst 1924, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1924**, 1078.—Arachn.
Neotenerus Schenkling 1906, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1906**, 309.—Col.
Neotenia Sodero 1886, in Morgagni, Giorn. Med., **28** (1), 657, 662.—Verm. (Cest.).
Neotephria Prout 1914, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **4**, 237.—Lep.
Neotephroeops Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **1**, 68.—Pisces.
Neoteredo Bartsch 1920, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **33**, 69.—Moll.
Neoteripelus Hustache 1923, Rev. zool. afr., **11**, 180.—Col.
Neoteristis Meyrick 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **6**, 672.—Lep.
Neoterius Lesne 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **67**, 1898, 581.—Col.
Neotermes Holmgren 1911, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **46**, no. 6, 53, 54.—Isopt.
Neoteron Pilsbry & Lowe 1933, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **84**, 67.—Moll.
Neoterpes Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 322, 369.—Lep.
Neotestudo Hewitt 1931, Ann. Natal Mus., **6**, 504.—Rept.
Neotetrabothrius Nybelin 1931, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez Is., Uppsala, 508.—Verm. (Cest.).
Neotetracus Trouessart 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4**, 389.—Mamm.
Neotetranychus Trägårdh 1915, Landtbr-Akad. Handl., Stockholm, **54**, 278.—Arachn.
Neotetrastichodes Girault 1913, Bull. Wisconsin Soc., (N.S.) **11**, 44.—Hym.
Neotetrastichus Perkins 1912, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta, Div. Ent., No. 10, 14.—Hym.
Neotetrum Kennedy 1922, Ent. News, **33**, 111.—Odon.
Neotettix Hancock 1898, Ent. News, **9**, 138.—Orth.
Neoteuthis Naef 1921, Monogr. Fauna Flora Golf Neapel, **35**, Teil 1 (1), 48.—Moll.
Neothais (emend. pro *-thias* Iredale 1912) Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **47**, 474.—Moll.
Neothallis Fauvel 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., **10**, 151.—Col.
Neothalycra Grouvelle 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **43**, 299.—Col.
Neothanes Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 535.—Col.
Neothauma Smith 1880, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1880**, 344, 349.—Moll.
Neotheca Carter 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **55**, 540.—Col.
Neothela Turner 1910, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **35**, 561, 569.—Lep.
Neothelaira Townsend 1912, J.N. York ent. Soc., **20**, 109.—Dipt.
Neothemis Karsch 1889, Ent. Nachr., **15**, 256.—Odon.
Neothemis Oguma [non Karsch 1889] 1922, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1922**, 102.—Odon.
Neothenea de Laubenfels 1934, Smithson. misc. Coll., **91** (17), 5.—Spong.
Neothereutes Holmberg 1883, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **5**, fasc. 1, 35.—Arachn.
Neothereva Kroeber 1912, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1912**, 3, 138.—Dipt.
Neotherium Kellogg 1931, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **19**, 296.—Mamm.
Neotheronia Krieger 1899, S.B. Ges. Leipzig, **14–15**, 119.—Hym.

Neotheroscopus Turner 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **20**, 559.—Hym.
Neothias Iredale 1912, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **10**, 223.—Moll.
Neothodelmus Distant 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **4**, 72.—Hem.
Neothomasia (n.n. pro *Thomasia* Wilson 1910) Baker 1920, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., Div. Ent., (N.S.) No. 826, 33, 35.—Hem.
Neothoracophorus (n.n. pro *Thoracophorus* Gervais & Ameghino 1880) Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 790.—Mamm.
Neothraupis Berlepsch 1879, Orn. Centralbl., **4**, 55 (emended to *Callithraupis* p. 63).——Aves.
Neothremma Banks 1930, Psyche, **37**, 229.—Trichopt.
Neothrinax Enslin 1912, Tijdschr. Ent., **55**, 112.—Hym.
Neothripa Hampson 1894, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **2**, 382.—Lep.
Neothrips Hood 1908, Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist., **8**, 371.—Thysanopt.
Neothrix Gurney 1927, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1927**, 69.—Crust.
Neothrombium Oudemans 1909, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., **3**, no. 50, 17, 20.—Arachn.
Neothunnus Kishinouye 1923, J. Coll. Agric. Tokyo, **8**, 445.—Pisces.
Neothyone Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., **1**, 647.—Lep.
Neothyris Douvillé 1879, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **7**, 274.—Brach.
Neothyris Warren 1899, Novit. zool., **6**, 6.—Lep.
Neothysanis Dognin 1916, Hétéroc. nouv. Amér. Sud, **9**, 19.—Lep.
Neotibetites Krumbeck 1913, Palaeontogr., Suppl., **4** (2), Lief, 1, 95, 100.—Moll.
Neotilapia Regan 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **5**, 38.—Pisces.
Neotingis Drake 1922, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **9**, 366.—Hem.
Neotinthia Hampson 1919, Novit. zool., **26**, 115.—Lep.
Neotiphia Malloch 1918, Bull. Illinois Surv. nat. Hist., **13**, no. 1, 3, 9.—Hym.
Neotis Sharpe 1893, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, **1**, 50.—Aves.
Neotocerus Duvivier 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **36**, 165.—Col.
Neotogaria Matsumura 1931, 6,000 Ill. Ins. Japan, 672.—Lep.
Neotoma Say & Ord 1825, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **4**, 345.—Mamm.
Neotomicus Fuchs 1911, Morphol. Stud. Borkenkäf., **1**, 33.—Col.
Neotomodon Merriam 1898, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **12**, 127.—Mamm.
Neotomostethus Macgillivray 1908, Canad. Ent., **40**, 290.—Hym.
Neotomys (err. pro *Nect-* Peters 1861) Wallace 1876, Geogr. Distrib. An., **2**, 230.—Mamm.
Neotomys Thomas [non Wallace] 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **14**, 346.—Mamm.
Neotonchus N. Cobb 1933, in M. Cobb, J. Parasitology, **20**, 86.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neotorbda Uchida 1932, Insecta matsum., **6**, 152.—Hym.
Neotorresita Obenberger 1923, Bull. Sect. ent. Mus. Nat. Prague, **1**, 19.—Col.
Neotoxoptera Theobald 1915, Bull. ent. Res., **6**, 131.—Hem.
Neotoxoscelus Fisher 1921, Philippine J. Sci., **18**, 4, 418.—Col.
Neotoxura Malloch 1929, in Bezzi, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 23.—Dipt.
Neotrachydesmus Silvestri 1897, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **29**, 254.—Myr.
Neotrachys Obenberger 1923, Bull. Sect. ent. Mus. Nat. Prague, **1**, 41.—Col.
Neotractocera Townsend 1892, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **19**, 105.—Dipt.
Neotrafoia Townsend 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1935, 313.—Dipt.
Neotrafoiopsis Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 452.—Dipt.
Neotragocerus Matthew & Cook 1909, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **26**, 413.—Mamm.
Neotragus Smith 1827, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn., 349.—Mamm.
Neotrama Baker 1920, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., No. 826, 19, 20.—Hem.
Neotrechus Mueller 1913, Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sci. nat. Trieste, **27** (1), 25; 1913, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **1913**, 181.—Col.
Neotriatoma Pinto 1931, Bol. biol. Rio de Janeiro, No. 19, 120.—Hem.
Neotrichia Morton 1905, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 86, 72.—Trichopt.
Neotrichodectes Ewing 1929, Manual external Parasites, 194.—Malloph.
Neotrichogramma Girault 1911, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **37**, 38.—Hym.
Neotrichophorus (n.n. pro *Trichophorus* Mulsant & Godart 1853) Jacobson 1913, Schuku Ross., fasc. 10, 742.—Col.
Neotrichoporoides Girault 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 50.—Hym.
Neotrichopteryx Deane 1931, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **66**, 237.—Col.
Neotrichura Druce 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **18**, 33.—Lep.
Neotrichus Sharp [1885], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **19**, 1886, 60.—Col.
Neotrigonella (n.n. pro *Trigonella* Quenstedt 1868) Cossmann 1910, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **14**, 74.—Brach.
Neotrigonia Cossmann 1912, Ann. Paléont., **7**, no. 2, 81.—Moll.
Neotrigonometopus Malloch 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **74**, art. 6, 34.—Dipt.
Neotrimoriodes Strand 1911, Int. ent. Z., **5**, 104.—Hym.
Neotrimorus (pro *Trimorus* Kriechbaumer 1894) Dalla Torre 1898, Wien. ent. Ztg., **17**, 100.—Hym.
Neotrioza Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **29**, 33.—Hem. (Psyllid.).
Neotrioza Crawford 1911, Pomona Coll. J. Ent., **3**, 450.—Hem. (Psyllid.). (See *Neotriozella* Crawford 1911.)

Neotriozella (n.n. pro *Neotrioza* Crawford 1911) Crawford 1911, J. Pomona Coll. Ent., 3, 503.—Hem.
Neotriplax Lewis 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **20**, 60.—Col.
Neotripselia Falcoz 1924, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1924**, 312.—Dipt.
Neotritoma Heller 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, A8, 28.—Col.
Neotriton Bolkay 1927, Glasnik zem. Muz. Bosni i Hercegovini, **39**, 65.—Rept.
Neotrizygia Tonnoir 1927, in Tonnoir & Edwards, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **57**, 816.—Dipt.
Neotrombicula Hirst 1925, Nature, **116**, 609.—Arachn.
Neotrombidium Leonardi 1901, Zool. Anz., **25**, 18.—Arachn.
Neotropicalias (n.n. pro *Cyclogaster* Macquart 1834) Kirkaldy 1910, Canad. Ent., **42**, 8.—Dipt.
Neotropichneumon Heinrich 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 549.—Hym.
Neotropiconyttus Kirkaldy 1909, Canad. Ent., **41**, 388.—Hem.
Neotropidomyia (n.n. pro *Tropidomyia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889) Townsend 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **18**, 382.—Dipt.
Neotrotus Abeille de Perrin 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **60**, 187, 191.—Col.
Neotrygon Castelnau 1873, Proc. Zool. Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **2**, 122.—Pisces.
Neotrypetes Robertson 1918, Ent. News, **29**, 91.—Hym.
Neotticoris (emend. pro *Paracimex* Kiritschenko 1914) Horváth 1914, Ann. Mus. hungar., **12**, 660.—Hem.
Neottiglossa Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., **4**, 276.—Hem.
Neottiophilum Frauenfeld 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **18**, Abh., 895.—Dipt.
Neottis Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 388.—Verm. (Polych.).
Neottiura Menge 1868, Schr. Ges. Danzig, (N.S.) **2**, 162.—Arachn.
Neotuberculatus van der Goot 1915, Beitr. Kenntnis Holländischen Blattläuse, 567, 582.—Hem.
Neotullbergia Bagnall 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **15**, 241.—Collemb.
Neoturrilites Shimizu 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) **1**, 173, 180.—Moll.
Neoturris (n.n. pro *Turris* Lesson 1837) Hartlaub 1914, Nord. Plankton, No. **17** (Sect. 12), 323.—Coel.
Neotylana Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4**, 79.—Hem.
Neotylenchus Steiner 1931, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **21**, 536.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neotylodes Chevrolat 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 19, 150.—Col.
Neotylus Hendel 1932, Konowia, **11**, 121.—Dipt.
Neotyphloceras Rothschild 1914, Novit. zool., **21**, 243.—Siphonapt.
Neotypus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 194.—Hym.
Neotyrus Raffray 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **64**, 396.—Col.
Neouchenia see **Neoauchenia.**
Neouromyia (n.n. pro *Uromyia* Meigen 1838) Townsend 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **18**, 382.—Dipt.
Neovarcia Schmidt 1919, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **80**, 161.—Hem.
Neovarus Distant 1911, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **10**, 45.—Hem.
Neovelia White 1879, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **14**, 487.—Hem.
Neoverres Hincks 1934, Ent. mon. Mag., **70**, 154.—Col.
Neovolvaria Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 602.—Moll.
Neovulpavus Wortman 1901, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **11**, 445.—Mamm.
Neowinnertzia (n.n. pro *Winnertzia* Schiner 1861) Townsend 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **14**, 52.—Dipt.
Neowinthemia Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 583.—Dipt.
Neowithius Beier 1932, Zool. Anz., **100**, 62.—Arachn.
Neowutinoceras Shimizu & Obata 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) **2**, 2, 8.—Moll.
Neoxabea Kirby 1906, Synon. Cat. Orthopt., **2**, 76.—Orth.
Neoxangelina Hendel 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, 65.—Dipt.
Neoxantha Pascoe 1856, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **4**, 45.—Col.
Neoxenapates Forsius 1934, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **25**, 403.—Hym.
Neoxenodice Schellenberg 1926, Dtsch. Südpolar Exped. 1901–03, **18**, 473.—Crust.
Neoxeocephus McGregor 1921, Philippine J. Sci., **18**, 79.—Aves.
Neoxestus Crotch 1875, Cistula ent., **1**, 476.—Col.
Neoxides Pascoe 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **19**, 378.—Col.
Neoxiphidion Karny 1912, Gen. Insect., **135**, 8.—Orth.
Neoxiphistes Distant 1914, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1913**, 515.—Hem.
Neoxolmis Hellmayr 1927, Field Mus. Publ. Zool., **13**, 39.—Aves.
Neoxybasius Kolbe 1916, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1916**, 65.—Col.
Neoxyela Curran 1923, Canad. Ent., **55**, 20.—Hym.
Neoxyloctonus Eggers 1923, Zool. Meded., **7**, 143.—Col.
Neoxylonomus Szépligeti 1914, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **12**, 421.—Hym.
Neoxynops Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 403.—Dipt.
Neoxyonyx Hustache 1930, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1930**, 107.—Col.
Neoxystoma Bedel 1912, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1912**, 275.—Col.

Neoxystonotus Lundblad 1927, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **11**, 475 (note).—Arachn.
Neozana Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., **1**, 681.—Lep.
Neozaphrentis Grove 1935, Amer. Midl. Nat., **16**, 358.—Coel.
Neozatrephes Druce 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 286.—Lep.
Neozelandia Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., **11**, 220.—Moll.
Neozele Brues 1926, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **61**, 275.—Hym.
Neozeleboria Rohwer 1910, Ent. News, **21**, 347.—Hym.
Neozeneudes Lea 1900, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **24**, 532.—Col.
Neozetes Berlese 1885, Acar., Myr., Scorp., fasc. 20, no. 6.—Arachn.
Neozimiris Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 4, 984.—Arachn.
Neoziphius Gray 1871, Cat. Seals Brit. Mus., Suppl., 101.—Mamm.
Neozirta Distant 1919, Entomologist, **52**, 147.—Hem.
Neozoarces Steindachner 1880, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **82**, Abt. 1, 263.—Pisces.
Neozodion Szilády 1926, Ann. Mus. hungar., **24**, 590.—Dipt.
Neozuga Warren 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1456, 497.—Lep.
Neozygites Witlaczil 1885, Arch. mikr. Anat., **24**, 599.—Spong.
Nepa Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 440; 1767, ed. 12, 713.—Hem.
Nepa (emend. pro *Hepa* Geoffroy 1762) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.
Nepachyneuron Girault 1917, Descriptiones Hymenopterorum Chalcidoidicarum etc., **5**, 9 [privately printed].—Hym.
Nepachys Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1**, 112; 1864, **6**, 217.—Col.
Nepal Navás 1909, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **7**, 627.—Neur.
Nepalia Kieffer 1911, Rec. Ind. Mus., **6**, 348.—Dipt.
Nepanthia Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **6**, 287.—Echin.
Neparia (emend. pro *Nepa* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 120.—Hem.
Nepe Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 336.—Lep.
Nepenthophilus Guenther 1913, Z. wiss. InsektBiol., **9**, 123.—Lep.
Nepenthosyrphus de Meijere 1932, Tijdschr. Ent., **75**, Suppl., 155.—Dipt.
Nepeta (err. pro *Napata* Walker 1854) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 420.—Lep.
Nepha Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, **37** (2), 190.—Col.
Nephacodus Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, 19.—Mamm.
Nephaea (pro *Niph-* Audubon 1839) Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, **2**, 370, 372.—Aves.
Nephaecetes (pro *Nephoe-* Baird 1858) Elliot 1869, Birds N. Amer., **1** Intr., [6].—Aves.
Nephalennia (pro *Nehal-* Selys 1850) Meyer-Duer 1874, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **4**, 347.—Odon.
Nephalia Turner 1911, Ann. Queensland Mus., **10**, 113.—Lep.
Nephalis (pro *Nephelis* Savigny 1822) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 234.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Nephalius Newman 1841, Entomologist, **1** (6), 93; Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambyc., 245.—Col.
Nephanes Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1**, 62; 1862, **4**, 100.—Col.
Nephantia (pro *Nepanthia* Gray 1840) Gervais 1842, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., **2**, 254.—Echin.
Nephantis Meyrick 1905, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **16**, 603.—Lep.
Nephanus (err. pro *-nes* Thomson 1859) Erichson 1908, Ent. Tidskr., **19**, 122.—Col.
Nepharinus Grouvelle 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **81**, 1912, 322, 384.—Col.
Nepharis Laporte 1869, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **21**, 356.—Col.
Nephaspis Casey 1899, J.N. York ent. Soc., **7**, 168.—Col.
Nephax Pearman 1935, Stylops, **4**, 134.—Psocopt.
Nephelasca Navás 1914, Brotéria, **12** (Sér. Zool.), 45.—Neur.
Nephele Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (9) 133.—Lep.
Nephele Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **31**, 194, 252.—Orth. (See *Phelene* Bolivar 1906 and *Gladiotettix* Hancock 1906.)
Nephelemorpha Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 99.—Lep.
Nephelia Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. exp. Sta. Hawaii, Div. Ent., No. 3, 117.—Hem.
Nephelicola Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 238.—Aves.
Nephelina Kirby 1897, Handb. Lep., **5**, 130.—Lep.
Nephelion Pictet 1841, H.N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 144.—Plecopt.
Nepheliospongia Clarke 1900, Bull. N. York Mus., **8**, no. 39, 187.—Spong.
Nephelis Savigny 1822, Egypte, **1** (3) (Ann.), 117.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Nephelistis Hampson 1905, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **5**, 250.—Lep.
Nephelium (emend. pro *-lion* Pictet 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Plecopt.
Nephelodes Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **5**, 129.—Lep.
Nepheloleuca Butler 1883, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **17**, 201.—Lep.
Nephelolychnis Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 409.—Lep.
Nephelomilta Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 468.—Lep.

Nephelopsis Verrill 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **3**, 135.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Nephelopteryx (pro *Nephopteryx* Klapálek 1902) Klapálek 1903, Ent. mon. Mag., **39**, 42.—Plecopt.
Nephelosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 214.—Lep.
Nephelotus Pascoe 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 306.—Col.
Nephepeltia Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **12**, 259, 310.—Odon.
Nepheronia Butler 1870, Cistula ent., **1**, 38, 53.—Lep.
Nephesa Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 527.—Hem.
Nephila Leach 1815, Zool. Miscell., **2**, 133.—Arachn.
Nephile (pro *Nephele* Huebner 1819) Butler 1879, Cistula ent., **2**, 393.—Lep.
Nephilengys Koch 1871–72, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., **1**, 143.—Arachn.
Nephilis (pro *Nephelis* Savigny 1822) Parfitt 1867, Rep. Devonsh. Ass., **2**, no. 1, 218.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Nephisa (err. pro *Nephila* Leach 1815) Latreille 1831, Cours d'Entom., Ann., **1**, 529.—Arachn.
Nephithea Pascoe 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **19**, 308.—Col.
Nephius Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22**, 308.—Col.
Nephiusus (n.n. pro *Nephus* Jacoby 1889) Jacoby 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **32**, 995.—Col.
Nephocaetes see **Nephoecetes.**
Nephochaetona Townsend 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., **6**, 174.—Dipt.
Nephochaetopteryx Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 203.—Dipt.
Nephodes Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 210 [*n.n.*]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., **2**, 34.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Nephodes Schoenherr 1840, Gen. Curc., **5**, no. 2, 840 [*in syn.*].—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Prosayleus* Schoenherr 1840.)
Nephodesme Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (25) 390.—Lep.
Nephodia Huebner 1823, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **2**, 32.—Lep.
Nephoecetes Baird 1858, Rep. Expl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, **9**, xxix (as *Nephocaetes* p. 142).—Aves.
Nephogenes Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **7**, 423; 1883, **8**, 373.—Lep.
Nephomyia Matsumura 1916, Thous. Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit., **2**, 220.—Dipt.
Nephoneura M'Lachlan [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11** (1873), 269.—Neur.
Nephoneura Malloch 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **6**, 214.—Dipt.
Nephopheltes Cushman 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **64**, art. 20, 17.—Hym.
Nephoplagia Townsend 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., **6**, 171.—Dipt.
Nephoptera Uvarov 1930, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Leningrad, **30**, 630.—Orth.
Nephopterix Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (24) 370.—Lep.
Nephopteropsis Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2128, 623.—Dipt.
Nephopteryx (pro *-rix* Huebner 1825) Zeller 1839, Isis, **1839**, column 176.—Lep.
Nephopteryx Klapálek 1902, Termés. Füzetek, **25**, 179.—Plecopt. (See *Nephelopteryx* Klapálek 1903.)
Nephopullus Brèthes 1924, An. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, **33**, 168.—Col.
Nephoris Jacobi 1911, Ergeb. dtsch. Zentr.-Afr.-Exp. 1907–08, **4**, 39.—Hem.
Nephortoma (err. pro *Nephrot-* Meigen 1803) Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.), **15**, 685.—Dipt.
Nephotettix Matsumura 1902, Termés. Füzetek, **25**, 378.—Hem.
Nephotherium Ameghino 1886, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **9**, 182.—Mamm.
Nephotheryx Navás 1916, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **12**, no. 7, 6.—Plecopt.
Nephranops Richter 1926, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) **99**, 148.—Trilobita.
Nephrella Baly 1863, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 155.—Col.
Nephrica Harold 1877, Dtsch. ent. Z., **21**, 132.—Col.
Nephridia Brullé 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **2**, 408.—Hym.
Nephridiacanthus Meyer 1931, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **62**, 77.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Nephridiorhynchus Meyer 1931, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **62**, 73.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Nephrites Shuckard 1838, Entom. Mag., **5**, 512.—Col.
Nephritica Frierson 1927, Class. Annot. Check-List N. Amer. Naiades, 10, 38.—Moll.
Nephriticeras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22**, 300.—Moll.
Nephriticerina Foerste 1927, Contrib. Mus. geol. Univ. Michigan, **2**, no. 9, 194.—Moll.
Nephritomma Shuckard 1840, Hist. Ins., 181.—Hym.
Nephrobius Poche 1926, Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, 1925, A2–3, Syst. Platodaria, 224.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nephrocephala Diesing 1858, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **31**, 260.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nephrocephala (pro *-lus* Odhner 1902) Dollfus 1930, Ann. Parasitol. hum. comp., **8**, 216.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nephrocephalus Odhner 1902, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **59**, 27.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nephrocerus Zetterstedt 1837, Isis (Oken), **1837**, column 34 [*n.n.*]; 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 578.—Dipt.

Nephrochirus Simon 1910, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **16** (1), 178.—Arachn.
Nephrochloris Geitler 1925, Arch. Protistenk., **52**, 604.—Prot.
Nephrochoria Stichel 1904, Gen .Insect., **20**, 29.—Lep.
Nephrocystidium Weissenberg 1922, Zool. Anz., **55**, 67.—Prot.
Nephrodictyum Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 444.—Prot.
Nephrodinium Meunier [1909], Camp. arct. Orléans, Microplankton, 1910, fasc. **1**, 48.—Prot.
Nephrodopus Sharp 1873, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **1**, 268.—Col.
Nephrolepidina Douvillé 1911, Philippine J. Sci., (D) **6**, 59.—Prot.
Nephron (pro *Neoph-* Savigny 1809) Gray 1844, Gen. Birds, **1**, 3; 1844, List Birds Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 2.—Aves.
Nephronaias Crosse & Fischer 1894, Rech. zool. Hist. Faune Amér. Centr. & Mex., **7** (2), 556.—Moll.
Nephronajas (pro *-naias* Crosse & Fischer 1894) Baker 1916, Tech. Pub. N. York State Coll. Forestry, No. 4, 75.—Moll.
Nephronthus Bernhauer 1932, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **22**, 147.—Col.
Nephropora Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., **4**, 1, 90.—Bry.
Nephrops [Leach] [1813–14], Edinb. Encycl., **7**, 1830, 398, 400; 1816, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4–6), **1** (2), 420.—Crust.
Nephropsia Costa 1862, Annu. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli, **1**, 76.—Hem.
Nephropsis Wood-Mason 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **12**, 60.—Crust.
Nephroselmis Stein 1878, Organ. Infus., **3** (1), pl. 19, figs. 32–37.—Prot.
Nephrosis Fairmaire & Germain 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **3**, 266.—Col.
Nephrospyris Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1092, 1100.—Prot.
Nephrosteon Rafinesque 1832, Monthly Amer. J. Geol., **1** (11), 510.—Mamm.
Nephrosteum (emend. pro *-steon* Rafinesque 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
Nephrostomum Dietz 1909, Echinostom. Vög., 24.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nephrotoma Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **2**, 262.—Dipt.
Nephrotrema Baer 1931, Verh. schweiz. naturf. Ges., **112**, 337.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nephrotus Meyer 1849, Palaeontographica, **1** (5), 242.—Pisces.
Nephrurus Guenther 1876, J. Mus. Godeffroy, Heft 12, 46.—Rept.
Nephtea (emend. pro *Nephthya* Ehrenberg 1834) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.), 18.—Coel.
Nephteusa (err. pro *Neptheusa* Leach 1852) Monterosato 1888, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., **13**, 178.—Moll.
Nephthea Audouin 1826, in Savigny, Egypte, **1** (4) (Expl. pls. Polyps), 230.—Coel.
Nephtheis Gould 1856, U.S. expl. Exp., **12**, Atl., 16.—Tunicata.
Nephthis (pro *-tys* Cuvier 1817) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 228.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nephthya Ehrenberg 1834 [sep. 1833], Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1832**, Phys., 284.—Coel.
Nephthya (emend. pro *-thea* Audouin 1826) Gervais 1840, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. **1**, 82.—Coel.
Nephthyigorgia Kuekenthal 1910, Fauna S.W. Australia, **3** (1), 62.—Coel.
Nephthys (pro *-tys* Cuvier 1817) Savigny [1822], Descr. Égypte, Hist. nat., **1** (3), 12.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nephthys (pro *-thea* Audouin 1826) Audouin 1827, Dict. Class. H.N., **11**, 523.—Coel.
Nephthys (pro *-thya* Ehrenberg 1834) Gistl 1848, Naturgesch. Thierr., 181.—Coel.
Nephtys Cuvier 1817, Règne an., **4**, 173.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nephus Mulsant 1846, Col. France (Sécur.), 237.—Col. (Coccinellid.).
Nephus Jacoby 1889, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **27**, 165.—Col. (Chrysomelid.). (See *Nephiusus* Jacoby 1892 and *Autolampra* Jacoby 1908.)
Nephycta Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **19**, Abh., 339.—Hym.
Nepidium Westwood 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **10**, 396.—Hem.
Nepiera Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 156.—Hym.
Nepiesta Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 152.—Hym.
Nepioblatta Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1441, 795.—Orth.
Nepiodes Pascoe 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **19**, 410.—Col.
Nepiometra Clark 1921, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **7**, 130.—Echin.
Nepioteuthion Pfeffer 1912, Ergeb. Plankton-Exp., **2** F.a., 138, 149, 167.—Moll.
Nepita (n.n. pro *Pitane* Walker 1854, p. 531) Moore (1856), Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. E. India Co., **2**, 302.—Lep.
Nepitia Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1565.—Lep.
Nepius Thomson 1858, Arch. ent. Paris, **2**, 225.—Col.
Neplas (n.n. pro *Planes* Rondani 1864) Porter 1927, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **31**, 96.—Dipt.
Neplaxa Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 163.—Col.
Nepocarcelia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 267.—Dipt.
Nepogomphus Fraser 1934, Fauna Brit. Ind., Odon., **2**, 159, 282.—Odon.

Nepoidea Montandon 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **39**, 476.—Hem.
Nepophasmophaga Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 268.—Dipt.
Nepotilla Hedley 1918, J. R. Soc. N.S. Wales, **51**, 79.—Moll.
Nepronaias (err. pro *Nephr-* Crosse & Fischer 1894) Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, 591.—Moll.
Nepsalus Navás 1914, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **38**, 250.—Neur.
Neptaea (pro *Nephthea* Audouin 1826) Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., **60**, 487.—Coel.
Neptaphilus (Megerle MS.) Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Spec. Curc., **4** (2), 776 (as *Heptaphilus* p. 1111).—Col.
Nepterotaea McDunnough 1920, Canada Dep. Agric., Ent. Bull., No. 18, 38.—Lep.
Neptheusa Leach 1852, Syn. Moll. Gt. Brit., 146, 174.—Moll.
Nepthya (pro *Nephthya* Ehrenberg 1834) Hickson 1884, Phil. Trans., **174**, 1883, 695.—Coel.
Nepthys (pro *Nephtys* Cuvier 1817) Carrington 1865, Proc. Manchester Soc., **4**, 184. —Verm. (Polych.).
Nepticula Heyden 1843, Ber. Vers. dtsch. Naturf., **20**, 208.—Lep.
Nepticulomima Enderlein 1906, Spolia Zeylan., **4**, 95.—Psocoptera.
Neptidomina Holland 1920, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **43**, 164.—Lep.
Neptidopsis Aurivillius 1898, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **31**, no. 5, 153, 155.—Lep.
Neptis Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **6**, 282.—Lep.
Neptis Huebner [non Fabricius 1807] [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 42.—Lep.
Neptocarcinus Loerenthey 1898, Math. naturw. Ber. Ungarn, **14**, 1896, 100.—Crust.
Neptomenus Guenther 1860, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **2**, 355, 389.—Pisces.
Neptosternus Sharp 1882, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **2**, 317.—Col.
Neptotichthys Hutton 1890, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **22**, 278.—Pisces.
Neptunaea (err. pro *-nea* Bolten 1798) Hutton 1877, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **9**, 594.—Moll.
Neptunea Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., **2**, 115.—Moll.
Neptunella Meek 1864, Smithson. misc. Coll., **7** (8), no. 177, 38.—Moll. (Cf. *Rhombopsis* Gardner 1916.)
Neptunella Verrill 1873, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **1**, 1871–72, 639.—Moll. (See *Siphonella* Verrill 1879.)
Neptuneopsis Sowerby 1902 [sep. 1898], Mar. Invest. S. Africa, **1**, 5.—Moll.
Neptunia Renier 1847, Osserv. postume, 67 (as *Nettunia* p. 69).—Coel.
Neptunia (emend. pro *-nea* Bolten 1798) Locard 1886, Prodr. malac. Franç., Cat. Gén. Moll. France, Moll. Marins, 174.—Moll.
Neptunia Barnes & McDunnough 1911, J.N. York ent. Soc., **19**, 159.—Lep.
Neptunides Thomson 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **9**, Bull., cvi.—Col.
Neptunimyia Felt 1912, J.N. York ent. Soc., **20**, 237.—Dipt.
Neptunistes (err. pro *-nides* Thomson 1879) Kraatz 1880, Ent. MonatsBl., **2**, 18 (note).—Col.
Neptunoides (pro *-nides* Thomson 1879) Schoch 1895, Gen. Spec. Cetonsamml., **1**, 6.—Col.
Neptunus de Haan (1833), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 7.—Crust.
Nepus Fischer 1814, Zoogn., ed. 3, **3**, 640.—Mamm.
Neputunea (err. pro *Nept-* Bolten 1798) Nomura & Zinbô 1935, Saito Ho-On Kai Mus. Res. Bull., No. 6, 16.—Moll.
Nepytia Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 320, 344.—Lep.
Nepytis Erichson 1841, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 655; 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., **8** (1), 165.—Col.
Neraea (err. pro *Neaera* Griffith & Pidgeon 1834) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malacoz., **2**, 109, 111.—Moll.
Neraldus Théry 1910, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **18**, 17.—Col.
Neralsia Cameron 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hym., **1**, 74.—Hym.
Nerania Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 157.—Coel.
Nerciphylla (pro *Nerei-* Blainville 1828) Lamarck 1838, Hist. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, **5**, 556.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nercisyllis (pro *Nerei-* Blainville 1828) Lamarck 1845, Hist. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, **11**, 561.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nerdanus Fairmaire 1897, Notes Leyden Mus., **18**, 239.—Col.
Nerea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 802.—Dipt.
Nerea Lesson 1831, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (1), 289.—Moll.
Nereiclava Gervais 1846, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., **8**, 620.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereicola Keferstein 1863, Z. wiss. Zool., **12**, 461, 462.—Crust.
Nereida (pro *Nereis* L. 1758) Blainville 1818, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, **1818**, 83.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereidania (n.n. pro *Nereis* Warren 1908) Strand 1910, Soc. ent., **25**, 72.—Lep.

Nereidaster Verrill 1899, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **10**, 186.—Echin.
Nereidavus Grinnell 1877, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **14**, 230.—Verm. († Ann.).
Nereidice Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., **57**, 474.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereidicola Grube 1869–72, Verh. Schles. Ges. vaterl. Kultur, 30.—Crust.
Nereidon (pro *-donta* Blainville 1828) Griffith 1833, in Griffith-Cuvier, An. Kingdom, **13**, 19.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereidonta Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., **57**, 475.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereidonte (pro *-ta* Blainville 1828) Lamarck 1838, Hist. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, **5**, 562.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereidontha (pro *-ta* Blainville 1828) Chiaje 1841, Descr. Notes An. Sicil., **5**, 100.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereidontis (pro *-ta* Blainville 1828) Desmarest 1846, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., **7**, 783.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereidophylla (emend. pro *Nereiph-* Blainville 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereidosyllis (emend. pro *Nereisyllis* Blainville 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereilepa Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., **57**, 469.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereilepas (pro *-pa* Blainville 1828) Örsted 1843, Annul. Dan. Consp., (1) 21.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereimyra Blainvllle 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., **57**, 468.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereina Jan 1830, Consp. meth. Testac., 7 [*n.n.*]; Cristofori & Jan 1832, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.), 4.—Moll.
Nereiodonta (pro *Nereid-* Blainville 1828) Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **2**, 1865, 763.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereiphilla (pro *-phylla* Blainville 1828) Verany 1846, Cat. An. invert., 10.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereiphylla Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., **57**, 465.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereiphylle (pro *-phylla* Blainville 1828) Couch 1849, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Penzance, Rep., **1849**, 326.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereiphyllis (pro *-lla* Blainville 1828) Gervais 1846, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., **8**, 623.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereis Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 654; 1767, ed. 12, 1085.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereis Huebner [1806], Samml. Exot. Schmett., 1 pl. [1], [2], [5]–[8], [12], [15].—Lep. (Heliconiid.).
Nereis Conrad 1860, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, (2) **4**, 289.—Moll.
Nereis Warren 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **34**, no. 1601, 110.—Lep. (Geometrid.). (See *Nereidania* Strand 1910.)
Nereisana (n.n. pro *Pseudosterrha* Rebel 1901) Strand 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **55**, 38.—Lep.
Nereisillis (pro *-syllis* Blainville 1828) Nardo 1847, Prosp. Fauna Veneto, 11.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereisylla (pro *-syllis* Blainville 1828) Chenu [1855–58], Encycl. Hist. nat., Annelés [2], 302.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereisyllis Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., **57**, 472.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereites MacLeay 1839, in Murchison, Silurian System, 700.—Verm. († Ann.).
Nereites Emmons 1846, Nat. Hist. N. York, Agric., **1**, 68, 69.—Moll.
Nereitopsis Green 1899, Trans. geol. Soc. Cornwall, **12** (4), 227.—Moll.
Nereituba Grube 1878, Jahresber. Schles. Ges., **55**, 90.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nerenia Bolivar 1905, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **5**, 280.—Orth.
Nereocrinus Wanner 1924, Nederl. Timor Exped., **2**, 127.—Echin.
Nereograpsus Geinitz 1852, Verstein. Grauwackenform. Sachsen, **1**, 27.—*Inc. sed.*, ? Moll.
Nereograptus (emend. pro *-grapsus* Geinitz 1852) Hall 1865, Geol. Surv. Canada org. Remains, Dec. **2**, 43.—*Inc. sed.*, ? Moll.
Nerersylle (pro *Nereisyllis* Blainville 1828) Gay 1849, Hist. Chile, Zool., **3**, 23.—Verm. (Polych.).
Neresheimeria (n.n. pro *Lohmannella* Neresheimer 1904) Uebel 1912, Zool. Anz., **39**, 461.—Coel.
Neretina (err. pro *Nerit-* Lamarck 1816) Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 321.—Moll.
Nereus Tilesius 1808, Goettingen gelehrte Anz., 1441.—*Inc. sed.*
Nereus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 142 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Neria (emend. pro *-rius* Fabricius 1805) Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 736.—Dipt.
Nerias Boisduval 1836, Suite à Buffon (Lép.), **1**, expl. pl. xi.—Lep.
Nerica (err. pro *-ce* Walker 1855) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 429.—Lep.
Nerice Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1076.—Lep.
Nericoides Matsumura 1924, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., **9**, 35.—Lep.
Nericonia Pascoe 1869, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 657.—Col.

Neridomus Morris & Lycett 1851, (Pal. Soc.) Monogr. Moll. Great Oolite, No. 1, 57. —Moll.
Neridotonta see **Neritodonta.**
Neriene Blackwall 1833, Lond. & Edinb. phil. Mag., (3) **3** (15), 187.—Arachn.
Nerieneus Simon 1864, Hist. Araign., [ed. 1], 196.—Arachn.
Neriga Navás 1926, Brotéria, Sér. Zool., **23**, 79.—Neur.
Nerilla Schmidt 1848, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 38.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nerillidium Remane 1925, Zool. Anz., **65**, 17.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nerilopsis (err. pro *Nerito-* Grateloup 1832) d'Orbigny 1843, Pal. Franç., Cret., **2** (Gast.), 174.—Moll.
Nerina (pro *-nea* Defrance 1824) Deshayes 1827, Dict. class. Hist. nat., **11**, 535.—Moll.
Nerina Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 557.—Dipt.
Nerina (pro *-ne* Johnston 1837) Burmeister 1856, Zoon. Briefe, **2**, 303.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nerina Lacordaire 1859, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **5**, 70.—Col.
Nerinaea (pro *-nea* Defrance 1824) Deshayes 1827, Dict. Class. H.N., **11**, 535.—Moll.
Nerinatica Olsson 1930, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **17**, no. 62, 5, 68.—Moll.
Nerine Johnston 1837, Mag. Zool. Bot., **2** (7), 68.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nerinea Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 136 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (? Polych.).
Nerinea Defrance 1824, Bull. univ. Sci. Nat., 284; 1825, Dict. Sci. Nat., **34**, 462.—Moll.
Nerinella Nardo 1847, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 13.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nerinella Sharpe 1850, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **6**, 103.—Moll.
Nerineopis (err. pro *-psis* Cossmann 1906) Dollfus 1908, J. Conchyliol., **55**, 383.—Moll.
Nerineopsis Cossmann 1906, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., No. 7, 34.—Moll.
Nerinides Mesnil 1896, Bull. sci. France Belgique, **29**, 115, 119, 152.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nerinne (pro *-ne* Johnston 1837) Johnston 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **4**, 373.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nerino (pro *-ne* Johnston 1837) Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **2**, 1865, 663.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nerinopsis Ehlers 1913, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exp., **13** (4), 512.—Verm. (Polych.).
Neriocephalus Enderlein 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A5, 160.—Dipt.
Neripletenus Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., **5**, 41.—Col.
Neriptera (err. pro *-ron* Lesson 1831) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 137.—Moll.
Neripteron Lesson 1831, in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.), **2** (1), 384.—Moll.
Neripterum (err. pro *Nerop-* Agassiz 1846) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 148.—Moll.
Nerissella Jacoby 1904, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1904** (1), 267.—Col.
Nerissidius Weise 1895, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1895**, 331.—Col.
Nerissus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 414 [*n.n.*]; Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **10**, 286.—Col.
Neristoma (? err. pro *Neritostoma* Adams 1855) Tryon 1865, Amer. J. Conch., **1**, 247.—Moll.
Neristus (emend. pro *-issus* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Col.
Nerita Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 776; 1767, ed. 12, 1251.—Moll.
Nerita Rafinesque [non L. 1758] 1815, Analyse, 144.—Moll.
Neritaea Roth 1855, Malak. Bl., **2**, 56.—Moll.
Neritaea Andrussov 1912, Verh. Russ.-Kais. Min. Ges. St. Petersburg, (2) **49**, 15.—Moll. (See *Ninniopsis* Tomlin 1930.)
Neritaeformis (*ex* Meuschen) Herrmannsen 1852, Ind. Gen. Mal. Suppl. Corr., 92.—Moll.
Neritaria Woehrmann & Koken 1892, N. Jahrb. Min., **1892** (2), 26; 1892, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **44**, 192.—Moll.
Neritarius Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 164.—Moll.
Neritena (pro *-tina* Lamarck 1816) Swainson 1835, Elem. Conch., 11.—Moll.
Neriteria (err. pro *-taria* Woehrmann & Koken 1892) Kutassy 1927, Am. Földt. Intezet Evkönyve, **27** (2), 159.—Moll.
Nerites Perry 1811, Conchology, pl. 34.—Moll.
Nerithea (err. pro *Nei-* Drouet 1825) Grant & Gale 1931, Mem. S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist., **1**, 221.—Moll.
Neriticonus (err. pro *-toconus* Kobelt 1871) Tryon 1883, Struct. Syst. Conch., **2**, 296. —Moll.
Neritiformis (pro *Neritaeformis* Herrmannsen 1852) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 138.—Moll.
Neritilia Martens 1879, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., **2** (10), 19.—Moll.
Neritilla (err. pro *-lia* Martens 1879) Tapparoni-Canefri 1879, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **1878**, 266.—Moll.
Neritina (*ex* Lamarck 1809) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 144; Lamarck 1816, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), **3**, pl. 455, Liste p. 11.—Moll.

Neritinigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., pl. 8.—Moll.
Neritites Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 56; Gmelin 1793, Syst. Nat., ed. **13**, **3**, 419.—Moll.
Neritius Bolivar 1914, Trab. Mus. Madrid, **20**, 14.—Orth.
Neritoclithon Baker 1924, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **75**, 1923, 117, 134, 159.—Moll.
Neritoconus Kobelt 1871, Cat. Europ. Binnenconch., 67.—Moll.
Neritodes Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 118.—Lep.
Neritodomus (emend. pro *Neridomus* Morris & Lycett 1851) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 803.—Moll.
Neritodonta Brusina 1884, Jahrb. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **11**, 72 (also as *Neridotonta*).—Moll.
Neritodryas Martens 1869, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1869**, 22.—Moll.
Neritoglobus Kobelt 1871, Cat. Europ. Binnenconch., 66.—Moll.
Neritoides Meuschen 1779, Naturforscher, **13**, 85.—Moll.
Neritoides Brown [non Meuschen 1779] 1827, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., pl. xliii, f. 14.—Moll.
Neritoma Morris 1849, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **5**, 332.—Moll.
Neritomopsis Waagen 1880, Pal. Indica, (13) **1**, 106.—Moll.
Neritona Martens 1869, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1869**, 22.—Moll.
Neritonaclia Strand 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **86**, 1920, A7, 113.—Lep.
Neritonta (err. pro *-todonta* Brusina 1884) Andrussov 1923, Mém. Com. Géol., Leningrad, (N.S.) Livr. 110, 212.—Moll.
Neritonyx Andrussov 1912, Verh. Russ. min. Ges. St. Petersburg, (2) **49**, 1.—Moll.
Neritoplica Oppenheim 1892, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **44**, 774.—Moll.
Neritopsis Grateloup 1832, Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **5** (27), 126.—Moll.
Neritopteron (emend. pro *Neripteron* Lesson 1831) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 802.—Moll.
Neritoptyx Oppenheim 1892, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **44**, 773.—Moll.
Neritos Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **3**, 711.—Lep.
Neritostoma (*ex* Klein) Adams 1855, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 253.—Moll.
Neritotoma (err. pro *Neritoma* Morris 1849) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 803.—Moll.
Neritrema Récluz 1869, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (3) **7**, 43.—Moll.
Neritropteron (err. pro *Neripteron* Lesson 1831) Tapparoni-Canefri 1879, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **1878**, 266.—Moll.
Neritula Herrmannsen 1852, Indicis Gen. Malac. Suppl., 93; Adams 1853, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1**, 122.—Moll.
Nerius Fabricius 1805, Syst. Antliat., 264.—Dipt.
Nerna (pro *Nerua* Walker 1858) Walker 1860, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **4**, 97.—Dipt.
Nerocila Leach 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat., **12**, 351.—Crust.
Nerodia Baird & Girard 1853, Smithson. misc. Coll., **2** (5), 38.—Rept.
Nerodia (pro *Her-* Agassiz 1846) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 117, 150.—Aves.
Neroea see **Neaera.**
Neromia Staudinger 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **10**, 1897, 304.—Lep.
Nerophidon Werner 1924, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **133**, 53.—Rept.
Nerophilus Banks 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **25**, 211.—Trichopt.
Nerophis Rafinesque 1810, Ind. itt. Sic., 57.—Pisces.
Neropterum (emend. pro *Neripteron* Lesson 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Neroptrocerus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 321.—Hym.
Nerotolepsia Girault 1920, Insec. Inscit. menst., **8**, 41.—Hym.
Nersia Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 6, 62.—Hem.
Nerterhaptomenus Hardy 1934, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **13**, 523.—Dipt.
Nerthomma Pascoe 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **5**, 42.—Col.
Nerthops Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1137; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 60.—Col.
Nerthra Say 1831, Descr. Het. Hem. N. Amer., 37.—Hem.
Nerthus Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **3**, 327.—Hem.
Nertobriga Walker [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **7**, 1864, 75.—Lep.
Nertocholus Heller 1906, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **67**, 24.—Col.
Nertus Boie 1828, Isis (Oken), **1828**, 314.—Aves.
Nertus Schoenherr 1844, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **8** (1), 76.—Col.
Nerua Walker [1858], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **3**, 1859, 81.—Dipt.
Nerula Mabille 1888, Le Naturaliste, (2) **2**, 255.—Lep.
Nervellius Roman 1924, Ark. Zool., **16**, no. 20, 5.—Hym.
Nerverita (err. pro *Nev-* Risso 1826) Weaver 1916, Univ. Washington Pub. Geol., 1, no. 1, 26.—Moll.
Nervicompressa Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 389.—Lep.
Nervijuncta Marshall 1896, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **28**, 265.—Dipt.

Nervinops Dufour 1863, Ann. Soc. ent France, (4) **3**, 398.—Hem.
Nervus Laporte 1792, Enc. méth., Méd., **5**, 531.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nes Ginsburg 1933, Bull. Bingham Ocean. Coll., **4** (5), 25.—Pisces.
Nesa (pro *Nesaea* Leach 1814) Leach 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat., **12**, 342.—Crust.
Nesacanthis Sharpe 1890, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **13**, 483.—Aves.
Nesace Kirby 1892, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 112.—Lep.
Nesacinopus Tschitscherin 1900, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **34**, 353, 359.—Col.
Nesaea Leach 1814, Brewster's Edinb. Ency., **7** (2), 405 (also as *Naesea*).—Crust.
Nesaea Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **4**, 223.—Moll. (See *Chauvetia* Monterosato 1884.)
Nesaea Koch 1835, in Panzer, Dtschl. Ins., Heft 5.—Arachn. (See *Curvipes* Koenike 1891.)
Nesaecia (n.n. pro *Rotularia* Moerch 1872) Gude 1911, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **9**, 270.—Moll.
Nesaeocarabus Bedel 1895, Cat. Col. N. Afr., Fasc. 2, 23.—Col.
Nesagaeus Bergroth 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **50**, 260.—Hem.
Nesalcis Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 96.—Lep.
Nesameletus Tillyard 1933, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **58**, 11.—Ephem.
Nesamiptis Meyrick 1899, Fauna Hawaii., **1**, 156.—Lep.
Nesanassa Pilsbry & Cooke 1934, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **10**, no. 14, 18.—Moll.
Nesanomalon Morley 1913, Revist. Ichneum., **2**, 49, 56.—Hym.
Nesaphrestes Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. exp. Sta. Hawaii, Div. Ent., No. 3, 20.—Hem.
Nesaphrogeneia Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. exp. Sta. Hawaii, Div. Ent., No. 3, 20.—Hem.
Nesapterus Sharp 1908, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 450.—Col.
Nesara Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1152.—Lep.
Nesarcha Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1884**, 330.—Lep.
Nesarpalus Bedel 1897, Cat. Col. N. Afr., Fasc. 9, 111.—Col.
Nesasterias Fisher 1930, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 76 (3), 135.—Echin.
Nesaulax Jacobi 1917, in Voeltzkow, Reise in Ostafrika, **3**, 541.—Hem.
Nesbe Navás 1929, Mem. Soc. españ. nat. Hist., **15**, 320.—Neur.
Nescicroa Karny 1923, Treubia, **3**, 242.—Orth.
Nesciotherium Roth 1898, Revista Mus. La Plata, **9**, 181.—Mamm.
Nescus Navás 1925, Mem. R. Acad. Ci. Barcelona, **9**, no. 5, 19.—Psocopt.
Nesea Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 97 [*n.n.*].—Crust.
Nesea (pro *Nesaea* Koch 1835) Murray 1877, Econ. Ent. Apt., 156.—Arachn.
Nesebra Schaus 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1420, 275.—Lep.
Neseis Kirkaldy 1900, Fauna Hawaii., **2**, 537.—Hem.
Nesencyrtus Timberlake 1919, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **4**, 223.—Hym.
Nesendaeus Marshall 1931, Ins. Samoa, **4**, 270.—Col.
Nesepyris Bridwell 1920, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **4**, 309.—Hym.
Neseremnus Marshall 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **8**, 150.—Col.
Neseulota Ehrmann 1912, S.B. naturf. Ges. Leipzig, **38**, 61.—Moll.
Neseuretus Hicks [1872], Quart. J. geol. Soc., **29** (1), 1873, 44.—Trilobita.
Neseurus Navás 1916, Mem. Accad. Lincei, (2) **2**, 53.—Neur.
Neseuthia Scott 1922, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **18**, 201.—Col.
Neshyphantes Shelley 1896, Birds Afr., **1**, 36.—Aves.
Nesiarchus Johnson 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1862**, 173.—Pisces.
Nesiberus Haas 1934, Arch. Molluskenk., **66**, 354.—Moll.
Nesictis Thomas 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **9**, 194.—Mamm.
Nesidea Costa 1849, Atti Accad. Pontan., **5** (3), 183.—Crust.
Nesidiocheilus Kirkaldy 1902, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 127.—Hem.
Nesidiocoris Kirkaldy 1902, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1902**, 247.—Hem.
Nesidiolestes Kirkaldy 1902, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 152.—Hem.
Nesidiorchestes Kirkaldy 1902, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 139.—Hem.
Nesidiphilus Chamberlin 1915, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **59**, no. 8, 511.—Myr.
Nesierax (n.n. pro *Harpe* Bonaparte 1855) Oberholser 1899, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1899**, 203.—Aves.
Nesiergus Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 4, 927.—Arachn.
Nesihierax (pro *Nesierax* Oberholser 1899) Dubois 1902, Syn. Av., **2**, fasc. 12, 869.—Aves.
Nesillas (n.n. pro *Ellisia* Hartlaub 1860) Oberholser 1899, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1899**, 211.—Aves.
Nesiodostomia Pilsbry 1918, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **69**, 1917, 325.—Moll.
Nesiolinus Bernhauer 1915, Philippine J. Sci., **10** (D), 122.—Col.
Nesiomiris Kirkaldy 1902, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 144.—Hem.
Nesiope Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **33**, 389.—Hem.
Nesiophaedusa Pilsbry 1905, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **56**, 1904, 815.—Moll.
Nesiophasma Guenther 1934, Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges., **5**, 5.—Orth.
Nesiotes (emend. pro *Nae-* Albers 1850) Martens 1860, in Albers, Die Helic., ed. 2, 220.—Moll.
Nesiotes Wollaston 1861, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 211.—Col.

Nesiotes Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 11, no. 2, 75.—Hem. (See *Nanichisme* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Nesiotes De Vis 1884, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **8**, 453.—Pisces.
Nesiotes Kellogg 1903 see **Nesiotinus.**
Nesiotica Turner 1917, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **41**, 54.—Lep.
Nesioticus Westwood 1843, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **10**, 120.—Col.
Nesiotinus Kellogg 1903, Biol. Bull., **5**, 89 (also as *Nesiotes*).—Malloph.
Nesiotizetes Jacot 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 229.—Arachn.
Nesiotoniscus Racovitza 1908, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (4) **9**, 359.—Crust.
Nesiotus (err. pro *-tes* Martens 1860) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat., ix, 14.—Moll.
Nesiotus Guillebau 1896, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1896**, 298.—Col.
Nesipola Warren 1909, Novit. zool., **16**, 82.—Lep.
Nesippus Heller (1865), Reise Novara, Zool. Theil, 2 Bd., Crust., 162, 193.—Crust.
Nesis Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] **2**, 67.—Col.
Nesis Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 6, 67.—Hem.
Nesis Conrad 1871, Amer. J. Conch., **6**, 194.—Moll.
Nesis Monterosato [non Conrad 1871] 1875, Atti Accad. Sci. Lett. Arti Palermo, (N.S.) **5**, 4, 17 [*n.n.*]; Sacco 1901, Moll. Terz. Piemonte Liguria, pt. 29, 21.—Moll.
Nesis Cambridge 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 361.—Arachn. (See *Phaenopoma* Simon 1895.)
Nesita Bergroth 1906, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **56**, Abh., 306.—Hem.
Nesithmysus Perkins 1920, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **4**, 343.—Col.
Nesitis Bedel 1882, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **18**, 442.—Col.
Nesmia Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 144.—Hem.
Nesmicrocopes (pro *Neomicr-* Hustache 1932) Hustache 1933, Mém. Acad. Malgache, **14**, 44.—Col.
Neso Blackburn 1898, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **22**, 33, 45.—Col.
Nesobaris Marshall 1931, Ins. Samoa, **4**, 313.—Col.
Nesobasis Selys 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **35**, Bull., li.—Odon.
Nesobates (n.n. pro *Oxylabes* Sharpe 1870) Sharpe 1902, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **12**, 54.—Aves.
Nesobia Ancey 1887, Conch. Exchange, **2**, 39.—Moll.
Nesobia Van Kampen 1923, Amph. Indo-Austr. Archipel., 6.—Amph.
Nesobiella Kimmins 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **16**, 618.—Neur.
Nesobius Bergroth 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **50**, 263.—Hem.
Nesobolus Chamberlin 1918, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **62**, 203.—Myr.
Nesocaedius Kolbe 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1915**, 262.—Col.
Nesocambala Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **64**, 167.—Myr.
Nesoceleus Sclater & Salvin 1873, Nomencl. Av. neotrop., 101, 155.—Aves.
Nesocentor Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., **4** (1), 1862–63, 118.—Aves.
Nesocerodon (emend. pro *Nesoker-* Schlosser 1884) Lydekker 1885, Cat. foss. Mamm., **1**, 253.—Mamm.
Nesoceryx Mathews 1920, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **41**, 35.—Aves.
Nesocharis Alexander 1903, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **13**, 48.—Aves.
Nesocharis Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. exp. Sta. Hawaii, Div. Ent., No. 3, 110.—Hem.
Nesochen Salvadori 1895, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **27**, 126.—Aves.
Nesochernes Beier 1933, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **64**, 544.—Arachn.
Nesochlamys Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. exp. Sta. Hawaii, Div. Ent., No. 3, 115.—Hem.
Nesochlide Perkins 1901, Ent. mon. Mag., **37**, 216.—Lep.
Nesochrysa Navás 1910, Brotéria, **9** (Sér. Zool.), 53.—Neur.
Nesocia (emend. pro *-okia* Gray 1842) Blanford 1891, Fauna Brit. Ind., Mamm., 421.—Mamm.
Nesocichla Gould 1855, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **23**, 165.—Aves.
Nesocidium Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 280.—Col.
Nesoclopeus Peters 1932, Auk, **49**, 348.—Aves.
Nesocnemis Selys 1891, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **20**, 216.—Odon.
Nesococcus Ehrhorn 1916, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **3**, 235, 238.—Hem.
Nesococcyx Cabanis & Heine 1862, Mus. Hein., 4 (1), 79.—Aves.
Nesocongrus Whitley 1935, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 219.—Pisces.
Nesocorax Riley 1921, Auk, **38**, 458.—Aves.
Nesocordulia McLachlan 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **26**, Bull., clxviii, clxx.—Odon.
Nesocore Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. exp. Sta. Hawaii, Div. Ent., No. 3, 172.—Hem.
Nesocoris Bergroth 1914, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **58**, 144.—Hem.
Nesocrabro Perkins 1899, Fauna Hawaii., **1**, 25.—Hym.
Nesocria Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **12**, 263, 290.—Odon.
Nesocrypha Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **33**, 375.—Hem.
Nesocryptias Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **1**, 189.—Hem.
Nesoctites Hargitt 1890, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **18**, 552.—Aves.
Nesocymus Kirkaldy 1907, Canad. Ent., **34**, 245.—Hem.
Nesocypselas Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **33**, 364.—Hem.

Nesocysta Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **33**, 365.—Hem.
Nesodagys Cooke & Pilsbry 1920, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **25**, 276, 299. —Moll.
Nesodaphne Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **33**, 380.—Hem.
Nesodes Linsley 1935, Pan-Pacific Ent., **11**, 72.—Col.
Nesodesmus Chamberlin 1914, Psyche, **21**, 87.—Myr.
Nesodexia Villeneuve 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1911**, 123.—Dipt.
Nesodillo Verhoeff 1926, Nova Caledonia, Zool., **4**, 275.—Crust.
Nesodiprion Rohwer 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **39**, no. 1777, 104.—Hym.
Nesodiranchis Perkins 1910, Fauna Hawaii., **2**, 668.—Hym.
Nesodiscus Thiele 1931, Handbuch, **2**, 571.—Moll.
Nesodon Owen 1847, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Southampton 1846), **16**, Trans., 66.—Mamm.
Nesodonopsis Roth 1898, Revista Mus. La Plata, **9**, 181.—Mamm.
Nesodromus Bergroth 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **49**, 1905, 371.—Hem.
Nesodryas Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **1**, 203.—Hem.
Nesodynerus Perkins 1901, Ent. mon. Mag., **37**, 267.—Hym.
Nesoea (pro *Nesaea* Koch 1835) Neuman 1880, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **17**, no. 3, 16, 18, 19.—Arachn.
Nesoecia Scudder 1893, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **25**, 20.—Orth.
Nesoenas Salvadori 1893, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **21**, 327.—Aves.
Nesofregetta Mathews 1912, Birds Austral., **2**, no. 1, 31.—Aves.
Nesogalaxias Whitley 1935, Victorian Nat., **52**, 42.—Pisces.
Nesogale Thomas 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **1**, 303.—Mamm.
Nesogaster Verhoeff 1902, Zool. Anz., **25**, 191.—Dermapt.
Nesogastrella Verhoeff 1902, Zool. Anz., **25**, 192.—Dermapt.
Nesogena Macklin 1863, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **7**, 557.—Col.
Nesogenes Horváth 1921, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **18**, 145.—Hem.
Nesogenocis Lea 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **55**, 463.—Col.
Nesogenomorpha Pic 1917, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 22, 18.—Col.
Nesogeophilus Verhoeff 1924, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez Is., **3**, 413.—Myr.
Nesogermalus Bergroth 1916, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **29**, 36.—Hem.
Nesoglomeris Carl 1912, Rev. suisse Zool., **20**, 101.—Myr.
Nesogobius Whitley 1929, Pap. Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1928**, 62.—Pisces.
Nesogonia Kirby 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **2**, 347.—Odon.
Nesogrammus Evermann & Seale 1907, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., **26**, 1906, 61.—Pisces.
Nesogryllus Perkins 1899, Fauna Hawaii., **2**, 24, 26.—Orth.
Nesohalictus Crawford 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **38**, no. 1733, 120.—Hym.
Nesohaltica Maulik 1929, Ins. Samoa, **4**, 201.—Col.
Nesohippidion Ameghino 1904, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **3**, 137.—Mamm.
Nesohippus Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **57**, 328; 1904, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **3**, 218.—Mamm.
Nesohispa Maulik 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **16**, 237.—Col.
Nesohoplia Scott 1912, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **15**, 230.—Col.
Nesokaha Muir 1913, Bull. exp. Sta. Hawaii, Div. Ent., No. 12, 51.—Hem.
Nesokerodon Schlosser 1884, Palaeontographica, **31**, 34, pl. 7.—Mamm.
Nesokia Gray 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **10**, 264.—Mamm.
Nesolagobius Jordan & Rothschild 1922, Ectoparasites, **1**, 224.—Siphonapt.
Nesolagus Major 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **7**, 493.—Mamm.
Nesolasius Wheeler 1935, Psyche, **42**, 50.—Hym.
Nesolathrus Scott 1922, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **18**, 248.—Col.
Nesolechia Meyrick 1921, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 425.—Lep.
Nesolecithus Poche 1922, Zool. Anz., **54**, 282.—Verm. (Cest.).
Nesoleon Banks 1909, J.N. York ent. Soc., **17**, 4.—Neur.
Nesolestes Selys 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **35**, Bull., cccxcix.—Odon.
Nesoliarus Kirkaldy 1909, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **2**, 76.—Hem.
Nesoligia Verhoeff 1926, Nova Caledonia, Zool., **4**, 347.—Crust.
Nesoligota Sharp 1908, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 557.—Col.
Nesolimnas Andrews 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 266.—Aves.
Nesolimnophila Alexander 1920, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **26**, 316.—Dipt.
Nesolina Osborn 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 60.—Hem.
Nesolinoceras Ashmead 1906, Canad. Ent., **38**, 294.—Hym.
Nesolocha Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1886**, 239.—Lep.
Nesolordops Marshall 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **14**, 627.—Col.
Nesolutra Bate 1935, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1935**, 248.—Mamm.
Nesolycaena Waterhouse & Turner 1905, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **29**, 801.—Lep.
Nesolymnaeum Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 277.—Col.
Nesolynx Ashmead 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **28**, no. 1413, 966.—Hym.
Nesomachetes Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **1**, 190.—Hem.
Nesomachilis Tillyard 1924, N. Zealand J. Sci., **7**, 241.—Thysanura.
Nesomalurus Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., **2**, 59.—Aves.

Nesomantis Boulenger 1909, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **12**, 293.—Amph.
Nesomartis Kirkaldy 1907, Canad. Ent., **39**, 245.—Hem.
Nesomedon Sharp 1908, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 546.—Col.
Nesomesochorus Ashmead 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **28**, no. 1413, 967.—Hym.
Nesomicromus Perkins 1899, Fauna Hawaii., **2**, 37.—Neur.
Nesomicrops Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 286.—Col.
Nesomimesa Perkins 1899, Fauna Hawaii., **1**, 8.—Hym.
Nesomimus Ridgway 1890, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **12**, 102.—Aves.
Nesomira Mathews & Iredale 1913, Ibis, **1913**, 440.—Aves.
Nesomomus Pascoe 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 49.—Col.
Nesomyia Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 144.—Hym.
Nesomylacris Rehn & Hebard 1927, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **54**, art. 1, 137.—Orth.
Nesomyndus Jacobi 1917, in Voeltzkow, Reise in Ostafrika, **3**, 529.—Hem.
Nesomyrmex Wheeler 1910, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **28**, 259.—Hym.
Nesomys Peters 1870, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1870**, 54.—Mamm.
Nesonaia Haas 1913, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., **9** (2), fasc. 2, 137.—Moll.
Nesonanina Boettger 1916, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **36** (3), 288.—Moll.
Nesonannophilus Verhoeff 1928, Mitt. Mus. Berlin, **14**, 282.—Myr.
Nesonecrophorus Shchegoleva-Barovskaya 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1**, 153.—Col.
Nesonecropter Shchegoleva-Barovskaya 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1**, 189.—Col.
Nesonetta Gray 1844 (Sept.), Gen. Birds, **3**, 627; 1844, List Birds Coll. Brit. Mus., **3**, 191.—Aves.
Nesoneura Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii., exp. Sta. Div. Ent., No. 3, 171.—Hem.
Nesoniphas Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii., exp. Sta. Div. Ent., No. 3, 174.—Hem.
Nesoniscus Verhoeff 1926, Nova Caledonia, Zool., **4**, 329.—Crust.
Nesonycteris Thomas 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **19**, 147.—Mamm.
Nesonyx Chamberlin 1923, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **12**, no. 18, 397.—Myr.
Nesopachyiulus (? err. pro *Meso-* Attems 1902) Attems 1926, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **4**, 1. Hälfte, 224.—Myr.
Nesopachylus Chamberlin 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **67**, 243.—Arachn.
Nesopardalotus Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 115.—Aves.
Nesopatrum Gebien 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **86**, 1920, A6, 20.—Col.
Nesopelia Sundevall (1873), Methodi nat. Avium, 99.—Aves.
Nesopeplus Sharp 1908, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 474.—Col.
Nesoperilampus Rohwer 1923, Philippine J. Sci., **22**, 349.—Hym.
Nesoperla Tillyard 1923, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **54**, 208.—Plecopt.
Nesopetinus Sharp 1908, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 492.—Col.
Nesopeza Alexander 1914, Canad. Ent., **46**, 157.—Dipt.
Nesophantasma Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 3, 177.—Hem.
Nesophila Pilsbry 1893, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **9**, 27.—Moll.
Nesophila Warren 1905, Novit. zool., **12**, 436.—Lep.
Nesophlox Ridgway 1910, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **23**, 55.—Aves.
Nesophontes Anthony 1916, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **35**, 725.—Mamm.
Nesophrosyne Kirkaldy 1907, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **1**, 160.—Hem.
Nesophryne Kirkaldy 1907, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **1**, 160.—Hem.
Nesophyla Osborn 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 251.—Hem.
Nesophylax Murphy 1924, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 124, 5.—Aves.
Nesophylax Meyrick 1926, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 320.—Lep.
Nesopimpla Ashmead 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1448, 180.—Hym.
Nesopithecus Major 1896, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 4, **3**, 433.—Mamm.
Nesopleias Kirkaldy 1910, Fauna Hawaii., **2**, 582.—Hem.
Nesopompe Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 3, 107.—Hem.
Nesoporogaster Verhoeff 1924, Ent. Tidskr., **45**, 99.—Myr.
Nesoprosopis Perkins 1899, Fauna Hawaii., **1**, 75.—Hym.
Nesopsar Sclater 1859, Ibis, (1) **1**, 457.—Aves.
Nesopsebium Fairmaire 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 151.—Col.
Nesopsyche M'Lachlan 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **5**, 268.—Trichopt.
Nesopterostichus Tschitscherin 1902, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **35**, 508, 521 (notes).—Col.
Nesopteryx Matsumura 1932, Insecta matsum., **6**, 102.—Hem.
Nesoptilotis Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., **2**, 60.—Aves.
Nesoptychias (n.n. pro *Ptychopterus* Broun 1883) Kirkaldy 1910, Canad. Ent., **42**, 8.—Col.
Nesopupa Pilsbry 1900, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1900**, 431.—Moll.
Nesopuparia Pilsbry 1926, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **27**, 227.—Moll.
Nesopupilla Pilsbry & Cooke 1920, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **25**, 276, 278.—Moll.
Nesoreias Kirkaldy 1910, Fauna Hawaii., **2**, 573.—Hem.

Nesorestias Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **1**, 205.—Hem.
Nesorhynchus (pro *Neo-* Sclater 1869) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., **2**, fasc. 2, 700.—Aves.
Nesoriella Osborn 1934, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 248.—Hem.
Nesormosia Alexander 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **12**, 100.—Dipt.
Nesoromys Thomas 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **9**, 263.—Mamm.
Nesorthomus Bedel 1899, Cat. Col. N. Afr., Fasc. 15, 182.—Col.
Nesoryctes Thomas 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **1**, 307.—Mamm.
Nesoryzomys Heller 1904, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., **3**, 241.—Mamm.
Nesoscirtella Carl 1914, Rev. suisse Zool., **22**, 155.—Orth.
Nesoscopa Meyrick 1926, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **74**, 271.—Lep.
Nesoselandria Rohwer 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **37**, no. 1722, 657.—Hym.
Nesosphaerotus Gebien 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **86**, 1920, A6, 115.—Col.
Nesospingus Sclater 1885, Ibis, (5) **3**, 273.—Aves.
Nesospiza Cabanis 1873, J. Orn., **21**, 154.—Aves (Fringillid.).
Nesospiza (pro *Neosp-* Salvadori 1903) Reichenow 1904, Vög. Afr., **3**, 278.—Aves (Ploceid.).
Nesosteles Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 343.—Hem.
Nesostenodontus Cushman 1922, Philippine J. Sci., **20**, 554.—Hym.
Nesosteropus (Ganglbauer MS.) Apfelbeck 1891, in Heyden, Reitter & Weise, Cat. Col. Europ. Caus. Armen., ed. 2, 38 [*n.n.*]; 1904, Käfer Balkanhalbinsel, **1**, 238.—Col.
Nesostes Casey 1908, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **10**, 56.—Col.
Nesostethus Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **33**, 355.—Hem.
Nesostreptus Attems [1927*] Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1926, A1, 253.—Myr.
Nesostrobilops Pilsbry 1931, Man. Conch., (2) **28**, 57, 62.—Moll.
Nesosus Heude 1892, Mém. Emp. Chin., **2**, no. 2, 85.—Mamm.
Nesosydne Kirkaldy 1907, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **1**, 161.—Hem.
Nesosylphas Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **33**, 379.—Hem.
Nesotaurus Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40**, 354.—Col.
Nesotaxonus Rohwer 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **39**, no. 1777, 111.—Hym.
Nesotes Allard 1876, Abeille, **14** (Rév. Hélop.), 5, 23.—Col.
Nesotettix Holdhaus [1908], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **84**, 1909, 555.—Orth.
Nesothauma Perkins 1899, Fauna Hawaii., **2**, 46.—Neur.
Nesotheca Scott 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **14**, 386.—Col.
Nesotherium Mercerat 1891, Revista Mus. La Plata, **1**, 411.—Mamm.
Nesothoe Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **1**, 203.—Hem.
Nesothrincostoma Bluethgen 1933, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **18**, 364.—Hym.
Nesothrips Kirkaldy 1907, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **1**, 103.—Thysanopt.
Nesotipula Alexander 1921, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **11**, 183.—Dipt.
Nesotocus Perkins 1900, Fauna Hawaii., **2**, 150.—Col.
Nesotomostethus Rohwer 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **39**, no. 1777, 106.—Hym.
Nesotoxidium Scott 1922, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **18**, 228.—Col.
Nesotragus Dueben 1846, Ofvers. K. VetenskAcad. Förh. Stockholm, **3** (7), 221.—Mamm.
Nesotriccus Townsend 1895, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **27**, no. 3, 124.—Aves.
Nesotrichus (pro *-triccus* Townsend 1895) Dubois 1900, Syn. Av., **1**, fasc. 4, 251.—Aves.
Nesotrinchus Obenberger 1924, Sbornik ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praze, **2** (12), 12.—Col.
Nesotrochis Wetmore 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **54**, 516.—Aves.
Nesotropha Turner 1925, Pap. Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1925**, 110.—Lep.
Nesotyphlias Kirkaldy 1907, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **1**, 155.—Hem.
Nesovitrea Cooke 1921, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **7**, no. 12, 271.—Moll.
Nesoxena Meyrick 1929, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **76**, 506.—Lep.
Nesoxenia Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **12**, 260, 291.—Odon.
Nesoxenica Waterhouse & Lyell 1914, Butt. Austral., 35.—Lep.
Nesozosterops Mathews 1912, Novit. zool., **18**, 451.—Aves.
Nespra Navás 1914, Revista Acad. Madrid, **12**, 478.—Neur.
Nessa Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **1**, 54.—Orth.
Nessaea Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 41.—Lep.
Nessariostoma Broili 1933, S.B. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **1933**, 310.—Pisces.
Nessarius Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 72 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Nessia Gray 1839, Ann. nat. Hist., **2**, 336.—Rept.
Nessia Pascoe 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **4**, 329.—Col. (See *Nessiara* Pascoe 1860.)
Nessiabrissus Jordan 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 635.—Col.
Nessiara (n.n. pro *Nessia* Pascoe 1859) Pascoe 1860, J. Ent. London, **1**, 60.—Col.
Nessiaropsis Jordan 1914, Novit. zool., **21**, 226.—Col.
Nessiodocus Heller 1925, Ent. Blätter, **21**, 106.—Col.
Nessorhamphus Schmidt 1930, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Förh. Kbh., **90**, 372.—Pisces.

Nessorhinus Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 542.—Hem.
Nessula Breddin 1900, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **61**, 313.—Hem.
Nessus Reichardt 1932, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **18**, 32.—Col.
Nesta Adams 1870, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1870**, 5.—Moll.
Nesticus Thorell 1869, N. Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) **12** (1), no. 5, 88.—Arachn.
Nestima Osten-Sacken 1881, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **16**, 457.—Dipt.
Nestinus Clark 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **16**, 324.—Col.
Nestis Cuvier & Valenciennes 1836, H.N. Poiss., **11**, 167.—Pisces.
Nestor Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (3) 190.—Aves.
Nestorellus Gerasimov 1930, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Leningrad, **31**, 35.—Lep.
Nestorides Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6) 86; [1821] Exot. Schmett., **2**, Tab. [108, 109].—Lep.
Nestoritherium Kaup 1859, Beitr. Säugeth., Heft 4, 3.—Mamm.
Nestra Motschoulsky 1851, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **24** (2), 506.—Col.
Nestrada Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 293.—Col.
Nestris (pro *Nect-* Kuhl 1820) Gray 1871, Hand-List Birds, **3**, 103.—Aves.
Nestrius Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 7, 1480.—Col.
Nestus Rey 1884, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **30**, 1883, 246.—Col.
Nesydrion Gerstaecker 1885, Mitt. Ver. Vorpomm., **16**, 47.—Neur.
Nesylaeus Bridwell 1919, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **4**, 1918, 147.—Hym.
Nesyphantes (pro *Neshy-* Shelley 1896) [Sclater & Saunders] 1896, Ibis, (7) **2**, 420.—Aves.
Nesyrpophagus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 113.—Hym.
Neta Shannon 1926, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **28**, 123.—Dipt.
Netastoma Carpenter 1864, Rep. Brit. Ass., **33**, Newcastle (1863), 637.—Moll. (nec *Nettastoma* Rafinesque 1810 see *Nettastomella* Carpenter 1865).
Netastomella (err. pro *Netta-* Carpenter 1865) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 138.—Moll.
Neteja Navás 1914, Rev. zool. afr., **4**, 96.—Neur.
Netelia Gray 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **5**, 341.—Hym.
Neteta Navás 1934, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **38**, 10.—Neur.
Nethania Giebel 1856, Fauna Vorwelt, **2**, Abt. 1, 320.—Orth.
Nethea Buch 1839, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1839**, 55.—Moll.
Nethea Sollas 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **25**, no. 63, 103.—Spong.
Nethersia Horváth 1925, Ark. Zool., **17A**, no. 24, 14.—Hem.
Nethinius Fairmaire 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **33**, Bull., xciv.—Col.
Nethoiulus Broelemann 1920, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel, Afrique orient. Myr., **3**, Diplop., 56.—Myr.
Netocertoides Mayer 1900, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **37**, 14.—Coel.
Netocia A. Costa [1852], in O. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Col., Cetoniid., 14.—Col.
Netolitzkya Mueller 1914, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **90**, 2, 9.—Col.
Netopha Fairmaire 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **37**, 299.—Col.
Netria Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **6**, 1584.—Lep.
Netrix Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 27, 40.—Lep.
Netrobalane Mabille 1903, Gen. Insect., **17A**, 46, 76.—Lep.
Netrocera Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 7; Jordan 1907, Entomologist, **14**, 126.—Lep.
Netrocerina Enderlein 1920, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1919**, 370.—Hym.
Netrocerocera (pro *-cora* Bartel 1903) Spuler 1907, in Hofmann-Spuler, Schmett. Eur., **1**, 236.—Lep.
Netrocerocora Bartel 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **15**, 1902, 207.—Lep.
Netroceros Konow 1896, Wien. ent. Ztg., **15**, 50.—Hym.
Netrocoryne Felder 1867, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Rhop., 507.—Lep.
Netrodera Chaudoir 1850, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **23** (1), 46.—Col.
Netroneurus Banks 1927, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **68**, 42.—Neur.
Netrorhynchus Zenker 1827, Parasitae corp. human., 53.—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*).
Netrosoma Scudder 1897, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **32**, no. 9, 195, 204.—Orth.
Netrostoma Schultze 1898, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **8**, 457.—Coel.
Netrum Philippi 1850, Abb. Beschr. Conch., **3** (8), 118.—Moll.
Netta Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 102.—Aves.
Nettadion (emend. pro *Lomatia* Meigen 1822) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Dipt.
Nettalopex (emend. pro *Casarca* Bonaparte 1838) Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow 1882–90, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 343.—Aves.
Nettapus Brandt 1836, Icon. Anim. ross. nov. Aves, fasc. 1, 5.—Aves.
Nettarhinus Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), **1825**, 584; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 269.—Col.
Nettarion Baird 1858, Rep. Expl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, **9**, 790.—Aves.
Nettastoma Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 66.—Pisces.
Nettastoma (err. pro *Neta-* Carpenter 1864) Lamy 1926, J. Conchyliol., **69**, 155.—Moll.

Nettastomella (n.n. pro *Netastoma* Carpenter 1864) Carpenter 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 202.—Moll.
Nettastomella Facciolà 1914, Boll. Soc. zool. Ital., (3) **3**, 47.—Pisces.
Nettastomops Steindachner 1906, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **1906**, 299.—Pisces.
Nettelrothia Davis 1885, Kentucky Geol. Surv., **1885**, pl. ciii, fig. 1–2.—Coel.
Nettenchelys Alcock 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **2**, 149.—Pisces.
Nettepus (pro *Nettapus* Brandt 1836) Stejneger 1885, Standard nat. Hist., **4**, 142.—Aves.
Nettion Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 95.—Aves.
Netton (emend. pro *Planites* Haan 1825) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Moll.
Nettophichthys Holt 1891, Sci. Proc. R. Dublin Soc., (N.S.) **7**, 122.—Pisces.
Nettopus (emend. pro *Nettapus* Brandt 1836) Aggasiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Aves.
Nettorhinus (emend. pro *Nettarh-* Schoenherr 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Nettorhynchus (*ex* Blainville) Gervais 1846, Dict. Univ. H.N., **8**, 630.—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*).
Nettostoma (emend. pro *Nettast-* Rafinesque 1810) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Nettrorhynchus (*ex* Blainville) Dubini 1850, Entozoogr., 259.—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*).
Nettunia Renier 1847 see **Neptunia.**
Netuma Bleeker 1857–58, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **4**, 93; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 90.—Pisces.
Netuschilia Reitter 1904, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **42**, Abh., 34.—Col.
Neuburgia Martynov 1930, Bull. Geol. Prosp. Serv. Moscow, **49**, no. 10, 74.—Palaeodict.
Neucentropus Martynov 1907, Zool. Anz., **32**, 18.—Trichopt.
Neuchorus Uchida 1931, Insecta matsum., **5**, 143.—Hym.
Neudryinus (err. pro *Neodry-* Perkins 1905) Uchida 1927, Insecta matsum., **2**, 32.—Hym.
Neuerges (pro *Neurergus* Cope 1862) Schreiber 1875, Herpet. Eur., 63.—Amph.
Neugleaes Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1**, 63; 1862, **4**, 103.—Col.
Neula Navás 1917, Ent. Mitt., **6**, 280.—Neur.
Neulatus Navás 1913, Arx. Inst. Barcelona, **1**, 107.—Neur.
Neumana (pro *-nia* Forel 1879) Wolcott 1905, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **26**, 225.—Arachn.
Neumania (Lebert MS.) Forel 1879, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, **16**, 329, 357.—Arachn.
Neumannella Trouessart 1907, Zool. Anz., **32**, 407.—Arachn.
Neumannellus Fahrenholz 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A11, 31.—Anoplura.
Neumannia Trouessart 1888, in Trouessart & Neumann, Bull. sci. France Belgique, **19**, 348.—Arachn.
Neumannia Weise 1907, Arch. Naturgesch., **73** (1), 223.—Col.
Neumannia Uchida 1926, J. Coll. Agric. Tokyo, **9**, 27.—Mallophaga.
Neumanniella Michaelsen 1903, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **18**, 501.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Neumanniella Lahille 1905, An. Agric. Argent., Zool. Bact., **2**, no. 2, 16.—Arachn
Neumanniona Michaelsen 1935, Rev. Zool. Bot. afric., **27**, 93.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Neumatoceraras see **Neumatoceras.**
Neumatoceras Foerste 1935, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab. **30**, 1, 31 (as *Neumatoceraras* p. 32).—Moll.
Neumatora Normand 1920, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1920**, 24.—Col.
Neumayria Stefani 1876, Atti Soc. Toscana Sci. nat., **2**, **165** [*n.n.*]; 1877, **3**, 322.—Moll.
Neumayria Bayle [non Stefani 1876] 1878, Explic. Carte géol. France, **4**, Atl. fasc. **1**, pl. & explan. pl. 92.—Moll.
Neumayria Nikitin [non Stefani, Bayle] 1881, Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., (7) **28**, no. 5, 61.—Moll.
Neumayriceras Rollier 1909, Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève, (4) **28**, no. 12, 623.—Moll.
Neumenius (Aymard MS.) (pro *Num-* Brisson 1760) Moussier 1854, Ann. Soc. Agric. Sci. Puy, **18**, 430.—Aves.
Neumichtis Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **6**, 298.—Lep.
Neumoegenia Grote 1882, Papilio, **2**, 132, 184.—Lep.
Neuphaeus (pro *Nau-* Pascoe 1871) Hustache 1934, Col. Cat., **136**, 75.—Col.
Neuqueniceras Stehn 1924, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil. Bd., **49**, 134.—Moll.
Neuraeschna Hagen 1867, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **17**, Abh., 54.—Odon.
Neuragrion Karsch 1891, Soc. ent., **6**, 105.—Odon.
Neuranethes Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 508.—Lep.
Neurankylus Lambe 1902, in Osborn & Lambe, Geol. Surv. Canad. Contr. Pal., **3**, (2) 42.—Rept.
Neuraphanax Reitter 1883, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **32**, 1882, Abh., 385.—Col.
Neuraphanisis Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., **43**, 608.—Dipt.
Neuraphes see **Nevraphes.**

Neuraphomorphus Reitter 1882, Natural. Sicil., **1**, 242.—Col.
Neurasthenia (Walsingham & Durrant MS.) Pierce & Metcalfe 1922, Genitalia Tortric. Brit. Isles, 65.—Lep.
Neurateles Ratzeburg 1848, Die Ichneum., **2**, 86.—Hym.
Neuratelia Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 195.—Dipt.
Neuratelus (pro *-les* Ratzeburg 1848) Foerster 1868, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 159.—Hym.
Neuraulacinus Kieffer 1910, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1910**, 350.—Hym.
Neuraulax Roman 1914, Ark. Zool., **8**, no. 24, 2.—Hym.
Neureclipa Navás 1911, Rev. Mus. paulista, **8**, 478.—Odon.
Neureclipsis M'Lachlan 1864, Entom. mon. Mag., **1**, 30.—Trichopt.
Neurella Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 246.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neurellipes Bethune-Baker 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1910**, 66.—Lep.
Neurepyris Kieffer 1905, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **9**, 251.—Hym.
Neurergus Cope 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 343.—Amph.
Neurhermes (n.n. pro *Hermes* Gray 1832) Navás 1915 [sep. 1914], Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **11**, fasc. 23 [sep. p. 21].—Neur.
Neuria Guenée 1841, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **10**, 241.—Lep.
Neuria Newman 1841, Entomologist, **1**, 220.—Dipt.
Neurigona Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 142.—Dipt.
Neuroanomala Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., **15**, 177.—Lep.
Neurobasis (pro *Nevro-* Selys 1853) Selys & Hagen 1854, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **9**, 16, 72.—Odon.
Neurobathra Ely 1918, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **19**, 41.—Lep.
Neurocacus Kieffer 1913, Insecta, **3**, no. 35, 428.—Hym.
Neurocena Kirby 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **5**, 541.—Odon.
Neurocentropus Navás 1918, Brotéria, **16**, 16.—Trichopt.
Neurochorema Tillyard 1924, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **55**, 290.—Trichopt.
Neurochyta Turner 1918, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1918**, 181.—Lep.
Neurocladus Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 51, 198.—Hem.
Neurocolinus (n.n. pro *Colinus* Navás 1925) Navás 1930, Bol. Soc. ent. Españ., **13**, 42.—Neur.
Neurocolpus Reuter 1875, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **32**, no. 9, 69.—Hem.
Neurocompsa Enderlein (1910), Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **72**, 158.—Dipt.
Neurocoris Heer 1853, Insektenfauna Tertiärgeb. Oeningen, **3**, 23.—Hem.
Neuroctena Rondani 1868, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **11**, 254; 1869, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **1**, 9.—Dipt.
Neuroctenus Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 34.—Hem.
Neurocyta Navás 1916, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **12**, fasc. 13, 24.—Trichopt.
Neurodiplosis Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. Nord, **4**, 90.—Dipt.
Neurodromicus Cope 1873, Dep. Inter. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., Syn. Vert., 15.—Rept.
Neurogalesus Kieffer 1907, Berlin. ent. Z., **51**, 1906, 298.—Hym.
Neurogenia Roman 1910, Ent. Tidskr., **31**, 179.—Hym.
Neurogomphus Karsch 1890, Ent. Nachr., **16**, 374, 380.—Odon.
Neurogona (pro *Neurigona* Rondani 1856) Oldenberg 1904, Z. Hym. Dipt., **4**, 81.—Dipt.
Neurogonus (pro *Neurigona* Rondani 1856) Oldenberg 1904, Z. Hym. Dipt., **4**, 81.—Dipt.
Neurograptus Hopkinson & Lapworth 1875, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **31**, 641.—Coel.
Neurogymnurus Filhol 1877, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **1**, 52.—Mamm.
Neurohelea Kieffer 1925, Faune de France, **11** (Dipt., Chiron., Ceratopogoninae), 112.—Dipt.
Neurois Hampson 1903, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **4**, 610.—Lep.
Neurolasioptera Brèthes 1922, An. Soc. Argent., **93**, 138.—Dipt.
Neuroleon Navás 1909, Act. Mem. Congr. Nat. Españ., **1**, 148.—Neur.
Neurolipa Ely 1918, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **19**, 39.—Lep.
Neurolyga Rondani 1840, N. gen. Ins. Ditt., (2) 22.—Dipt.
Neuromachaerota Schmidt 1912, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **73**, 175.—Hem.
Neuromelia Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 426.—Lep.
Neuromyia (pro *Neour-* Townsend 1891) Bezzi 1907, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläarct. Dipt., **3**, 753.—Dipt. (Tachinid.).
Neuromyia Felt 1911, J. New York ent. Soc., **19**, 44.—Dipt. (Cecidomyiid.).
Neuronaia Goodsir 1845, Anat. Path. Obs., 126.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neuronaina (pro *-naia* Goodsir 1845) Linstow 1878, Compend. Helm., xii, 290.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neuronema M'Lachlan 1869, Ent. mon. Mag., **6**, 27.—Neur.
Neuronemertes Coe 1926, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **49**, 122.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Neuronia Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (14) 215.—Lep. (Cf. *Epineuronia* Rebel 1901.)

Neuronia Leach 1829, in Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., 28 [*n.n.*]; 1836, Ill. Brit. Ent., (Mand. **6**), 204; 1837, 234.—Trichopt.
Neuropachys Heer 1858, Ber. Vers. dtsch. Naturf., **32**, 1856, 118.—Hym.
Neuropates Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **38** (2), 263.—Col.
Neuropenes Provancher 1886, Addit. Hym. Québec, 152.—Hym.
Neurophana Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 166.—Lep.
Neurophruda Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **17**, 463.—Lep.
Neurophyseta Hampson 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 333.—Lep.
Neuroplagia Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., **40**, 479.—Dipt.
Neuropolodes Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 149.—Lep.
Neuropora Bronn 1825, Syst. urw. Pflanz., 21.—Bry.
Neuroporella Hennig 1894, Acta Univ. Lund., **30**, 26.—Bry.
Neuropria Kieffer 1904, Bull. Soc. Metz, **23**, 53.—Hym.
Neuropsyche Tillyard 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **44**, 203.—Trichopt. (Mesopsychinae).
Neuropsyche Carpenter 1933, Psyche, **40**, 38.—Trichopt. (Lepidostominae).
Neuropterites Novák 1878 [sep. 1877], S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, math.-naturw. Cl., **76** (1), 82.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
Neuroptynx (n.n. pro *Ptynx* Lefèbvre 1842) McClendon 1906, Ent. News, **17**, 172.—Neur.
Neurorthus (pro *Nevro-* Costa 1863) Esben-Petersen 1929, Queensland Nat., **7**, 33.—Neur.
Neuroryctes Williams 1906, Proc. N. York path. Soc., **1906**, 77.—Prot.
Neuroscelio Dodd 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 170.—Hym.
Neurosema M'Lachlan 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **5**, 346.—Psocopt.
Neuroserica Brenske 1900, Berlin. ent. Z., **45**, 79.—Col.
Neurosigma Butler 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1868**, 615.—Lep.
Neurosiobla Conde 1935, Notul. ent., **10**, 80.—Hym.
Neurospora Shuckard 1836, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1**, 212.—Hym.
Neurosporidium Ridewood & Fantham 1907, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **51**, 81, 82.—Prot.
Neurostigma Enderlein 1900, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **14**, 157.—Isopt.
Neurostrata Ely 1918, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **19**, 41.—Lep.
Neurosymploca Wallengren 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 136.—Lep.
Neurota Curran 1931, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 456, 2.—Dipt.
Neurotales (pro *Neurateles* Ratzeburg 1848) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 179.—Hym.
Neuroteleia Kieffer 1910, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1910**, 293.—Hym.
Neuroteles (pro *Neurat-* Ratzeburg 1848) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 79.—Hym.
Neuroterus Hartig 1840, in Germar, Z. Entom., **2** (1), 185.—Hym.
Neurotes Enock 1914, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1913**, Proc., cxxxiv.—Hym.
Neurotettix Matsumura 1914, J. Coll. Agric. Tôhoku imp. Univ., **5**, 192.—Hem.
Neurothaumasia La Marchand 1934, Amat. Papill., **7**, 24.—Lep.
Neurothemis (n.n. pro *Polyneura* Rambur 1842) Brauer 1867, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **17**, Abh., 6.—Odon.
Neurothrips Hood 1924, Ent. News, **35**, 315.—Thysanopt.
Neurotmeta Guérin-Méneville 1857, in Sagra, Hist. phys. Ile Cuba (**2**), Anim. artic., 429.—Hem.
Neurotoca Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 43.—Lep.
Neurotoma Konow 1897, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **12**, 2.—Hym.
Neurotomia Chrétien 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **79**, 1910, 515.—Lep.
Neurotrichus Guenther 1880, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1880**, 441.—Mamm.
Neurotrixa Shannon & Del Ponte 1926,. Rev. Inst. bact. Buenos Aires, **4**, 575.—Dipt.
Neuroxena Kirby 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **18**, 382.—Lep.
Neurybia Théry 1911, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **18**, 18.—Col.
Neurypexina Bethune-Baker 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1910**, 64.—Lep.
Neuryurys (n.n. pro *Euryurus* Gervais & Ameghino 1880) Ameghino 1889, Acta Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 840.—Mamm.
Neusina Goës 1892, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **23**, no. 5, 195.—Prot.
Neusmia Navás 1912, Insecta, **2**, 221.—Neur.
Neusterophis Guenther 1863, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1863**, 16 (note).—Rept.
Neusticomys Anthony 1921, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 20, 2.—Mamm.
Neusticosaurus Seeley 1882, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **38**, 350.—Rept.
Neusticurus Duméril & Bibron 1839, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., **5**, 61.—Rept.
Neustosaurus Raspail 1842, Obs. n. g. Saurien foss.—.—Rept.
Nevadensibombus Skorikov 1922, Bull. Sta. Rég. Prot. Plantes Petersburg, **4**, 123, 149.—Hym.
Nevadia Walcott 1910, Smithson. misc. Coll., **53**, no. 1934, 256, 257.—Trilobita.

Nevadia Caradja 1920, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **34,** 117.—Lep. (See *Vadenia* Caradja 1933.)
Nevadites Smith 1914, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 83, 12, 121.—Moll.
Nevadne Stephenson 1922, Quart. J. micr. Sci., **66,** 263.—Coel.
Nevadocoelia Bassler 1927, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **17** (15), 392.—Spong.
Nevaya McIntosh 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7,** 149.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nevelus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4,** 84.—Hem.
Nevenulora Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., **17,** 390.—Moll.
Neverita Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **4,** 149.—Moll.
Nevermannia Enderlein 1921, Dtsch. thierärzt. Wochenschr., **29,** no. 16, 199.—Dipt.
Nevermannia Fisher 1927, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **29,** 49.—Col. (See *Nevermannus* Fisher 1927.)
Nevermannus (n.n. pro *Nevermannia* Fisher 1927) Fisher 1927, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **29,** 116.—Col.
Nevésta Barrande 1881, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **6,** 133.—Moll.
Nevia Jousseaume 1887, Le Naturaliste, (2) **1,** 222.—Moll.
Neviasca Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **16,** 7.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Neviasca Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **16,** 199.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Gabrisa* Walker 1865.)
Nevillea (err. pro *-llia* Martens 1880) Paetel 1889, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, **2,** 15.—Moll.
Nevillia Adams 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1868,** 289.—Moll.
Nevillia Martens 1880, in Moebius, Beitr. Meeresf. Mauritius, 204.—Moll. (See *Microstrophia* Moellendorff 1887.)
Nevillina Sidebottom 1905, Mem. Manchester Soc., **49,** no. 11, 1.—Prot.
Nevis (pro *Nereis* L. 1758) Moquin-Tandon 1869, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) **11,** 134.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nevisanus Distant 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **11,** 391.—Hem.
Nevraphes Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1,** 61; (as *Neuraphes*) 1862, **4,** 80.—Col.
Nevrina Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8,** 313.—Lep.
Nevrobasis Selys 1853, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, Suppl. (Syn. Calopteryg.), 17.—Odon.
Nevrocordulia Selys 1871, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) **31,** 278; 1878, (2) **45,** 206.—Odon.
Nevrodederrhis Stål 1853, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **10,** 260.—Hem.
Nevrolestes Selys 1882, C.R. Ass. Franç., **10,** 1881, 668.—Odon.
Nevromus Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 441.—Neur.
Nevrorta Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9,** 910.—Dipt.
Nevrorthus Costa 1863, Atti Accad. Napoli, Sci. fis. mat., **1,** 32.—Neur.
Nevroscia Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 109.—Hem.
Newberria Hall 1891, Geol. Surv. Canada, Contr. Pal., **1** (3), 236.—Brach.
Newberrya (pro *-rria* Hall 1891) Schuchert 1897, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 87, 271.—Brach.
Newboldius Pilsbry 1932, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **84,** 398.—Moll.
Newcombia Pfeiffer 1854, Malak. Bl., **1,** 117.—Moll.
Newcombia (Carpenter MS.) [non Pfeiffer 1854] Dall 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **4,** 283.—Moll.
Newelskoia Grum-Grshimailo 1900, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **4,** 1899, 466.—Lep.
Newmania Swinhoe 1892, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1,** 199.—Lep.
Newnesia Smith 1902, Rep. Voy. Southern Cross, [5] 208.—Moll.
Newnhamia King 1855, Proc. R. Soc. Van Diemensland, **3,** 67.—Crust.
Newportia Gervais 1847, in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Aptères, **4,** 298.—Myr.
Newportides Chamberlin 1921, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan, **4,** no. 97, 9.—Myr.
Newsomella Foerste 1909, Bull. J. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ., **14,** 67.—Moll.
Newsteadia Green 1902, Ent. mon. Mag., **38,** 285.—Hem.
Newsteadia França 1919, Brotéria, **17** (Sér. zool.), 148.—Dipt. (See *Sergentomyia* França 1920.)
Newsteadiella Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 71.—Hem.
Newsteadina Theobald 1909, Ann. trop. Med. Parasit., **2,** 297.—Dipt.
Newsteadina Townsend 1921, Insec. Inscit. menst., **9,** 133.—Dipt.
Newtonella (err. pro *-niella* Cossmann 1893) Dainelli 1915, Eocene Friulano, 612.—Moll.
Newtonia (Pollen MS.) Schlegel 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866,** 422.—Aves.
Newtonia (n.n. pro *Lovenella* Sars 1878) Cossmann 1892–93, Annuaire géol. Univ., **8,** 1891, 721.—Moll. (See *Newtoniella* Cossmann 1893.)
Newtoniella (n.n. pro *Newtonia* Cossmann 1892–93) Cossmann 1893, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **28,** Mém., 18.—Moll.
Nexilaris (Gilbert MS.) Jordan & Evermann 1896, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **21** (1895), 512.—Pisces.
Nexilosus Heller & Snodgrass 1903, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **5,** 204.—Pisces.

Nexispongia Quenstedt 1877, Petref. Dtsch., **5**, 162.—Spong.
Nexiteles Gloger 1842, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1** (2), 473.—Aves.
Neynis (emend. pro *Polyarthron* Serville 1832) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
Neyraia Joyeaux & Timon-David 1934, Ann. Mus. nat. Hist. Marseilles, **26** (2), 16.—Verm. (Cest.).
Nezara Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 143.—Hem.
Nezarhopalus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 109.—Hym.
Nezuela Navás 1934, Rev. Acad. Madrid, **31**, 155.—Neur.
Nezula Schaus 1896, J.N. York ent. Soc. **4**, 137.—Lep.
Nezumia Jordan & Starks 1904, Bull. U.S. Fish. Comm., **22**, 1902, 620.—Pisces.
Ngawala Tindale 1923, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **2**, 447.—Orth.
Ngchia (pro *Nychia* Malmgren 1865) Farquhar 1907, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **39**, 132.—Verm. (Polych.).
Niäa (err. pro *Näia* Swainson 1840) Lea 1836, Syn. Naiades, 31.—Moll.
Niaca Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1156.—Lep.
Niaccaba Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1272.—Lep.
Niaccabana Strand 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, 1918, A12, 180.—Lep.
Niadias (pro *-dius* Miller 1906) Lyon 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **34**, no. 1626, 665.—Mamm.
Niadius Miller 1906, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **19**, 83.—Mamm.
Niaea (err. pro *Niäa* Lea 1836) Moerch 1853, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, **2**, 47.—Moll.
Nialaphodius Kolbe 1908, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **13**, 128.—Col.
Nialus Mulsant & Rey 1870, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **2**, 1869, 456; 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 216.—Col.
Niambia Budde-Lund 1909, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **14**, 59.—Crust.
Niamia Horváth 1892, Termés. Füzetek, **15**, 254.—Hem.
Niarius Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 507.—Hem.
Niasia Jacoby 1889, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **27**, 285.—Col.
Niastama Reuter 1905, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **47**, no. 5, 11.—Hem.
Nibea Jordan & Thompson 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **39**, no. 1787, 244, 246.—Pisces.
Nibilia Milne-Edwards 1878, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., **5**, fasc. 4, 132.—Crust.
Nica Huebner [1826], Samml. Exot. Schmett., **2**, pl. [17].—Lep. (Cf. *Pseudonica* Kirby & Wytsman 1900.)
Nica (pro *Nika* Risso 1816) Berthold 1826, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 586.—Crust.
Nica Doubleday 1848, List Lepid. Coll. Brit. Mus., (App.), 23.—Lep.
Nicaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 399.—Dipt.
Nicaea (pro *Nikaea* Moore 1879) Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **3**, 218.—Lep.
Nicaeana Pascoe 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **19**, 141.—Col.
Nicagus Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., **1**, 130.—Col.
Nicandra Fairmaire 1888, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **8**, 191.—Col.
Nicania Leach 1819, in Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, App. **2**, lxii.—Moll.
Nicanthes Meyrick 1928, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 395.—Lep.
Nicara (pro *Nikara* Moore 1882) Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 183.—Lep.
Nicarchus Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **5**, no. 4, 34.—Orth.
Nicarete Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 328.—Col.
Nicaria Snellen 1880, Tijdschr. Ent., **23**, 229.—Lep.
Nicarinus Navás 1914, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **38**, 243.—Neur.
Nicator Finsch & Hartlaub 1870, in Decken, Reise O.-Afr., **4**, 359.—Aves.
Nicea Nicolet 1849, in Gay, Chili (Crust.), 237.—Crust.
Nicea Baly 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **15**, 36.—Col.
Nicella Gray 1870, Cat. Lithoph. Brit. Mus., 40.—Coel.
Nicentridia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 287.—Col.
Nicentrites Casey 1920, Mem. Col., **9**, 457.—Col.
Nicentrus Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **6**, 608.—Col.
Nicephora Bolivar 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **68**, 1899, 770.—Orth.
Nicerta Walker 1857, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **1**, 159.—Hem.
Nicertoides Matsumura 1911, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **18**, 134.—Hem.
Nicerus Navás 1912, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **10**, no. 9, 4.—Neur.
Nicetas Druce 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 450.—Lep.
Niceteria (n.n. pro *Aprosita* Turner 1917) Turner 1929, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **53**, 297.—Lep.
Nicetiodes Schaus 1923, Zoologica, N. York, **5**, 48.—Lep.
Nicevillea Hampson 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1895**, 307.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Nicevillea Evans 1926, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **31**, 57.—Lep. (Hesperiid.).
Niche Mulsant & Verreaux [1876], Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, **3**, 1877, 28.—Aves.
Nichelius Bolivar 1888, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **1**, 144.—Orth.
Nicholia Knight 1929, Canad. Ent., **61**, 216.—Hem.
Nicholsiculter Rendahl 1928, Ark. Zool., **20A**, no. 1, 118.—Pisces.

Nicholsicypris Chu 1935, Biol. Bull. St. John's Univ. Shanghai, **2**, 10.—Pisces.
Nicholsina Fowler 1915, Copeia, No. 14, 3.—Pisces.
Nicholsonella Ulrich 1889, in Miller, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 313.—Bry.
Nicholsonelloides McFarlan 1926, Abstr. Theses Univ. Chicago, Sci. Ser., **2**, 223.—Bry.
Nicholsonia Davis 1885, Kentucky Foss. Cor., **2**, pl. lxxviii.—Bry.
Nicholsonia Schlueter 1885, Cat. Expos. géol. Congr. géol. internat., (3rd sess.) Berlin, 53.—Coel.
Nicholsonia Waagen & Wentzel 1886, Pal. Indica, (13) **1** (6), 874.—Bry.
Nicholsonia Kiaer 1899, Palaeontogr., **46**, no. 1–2, 37.—Coel.
Nicholsonia Bogatirev [non Davis 1885] 1899, Trudui Obshchestva Kazan, **32**, no. 5, 68.—Bry.
Nicholsonia Tutt 1902, Nat. Hist. Brit. Lep., **3**, 386.—Lep.
Nicholsonia Počta [non Kiaer 1899] 1902, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **8** (2), 184.—Coel. (See *Alleynia* Počta 1902.)
Nicholsonia Malloch 1929, in Bezzi, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 31.—Dipt.
Nicholsonomyia Tonnoir 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 596.—Dipt.
Nicholsopuntius Pellegrin 1933, Arch. Hydrobiol., **26**, 107.—Pisces.
Nichomache (pro *Nico-* Malmgren 1865) McIntosh 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **14**, 203.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nichomachus Distant 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **13**, 104.—Hem.
Nichthemera (pro *Nycte-* Huebner 1820) Mabille 1878, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **3**, 87.—Lep.
Nichtina Canu 1900, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **28**, 380.—Bry.
Nicias (n.n. pro *Hamadryades* Thomson 1857) Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 136.—Col.
Nicida Blanford 1868, J. Conchyliol., **16**, 330.—Moll.
Nicidion Kinberg 1864, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **21**, 564.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nicidon (pro *-dion* Kinberg 1864) M'Intosh 1908, Mon. Brit. Ann., **2**, 140.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nicidus Stål 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 451.—Hem.
Niciensiana Caziot 1908, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **20**, 439.—Moll.
Nicippe Bruzelius 1859, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. **1**, 37, 99.—Crust.
Nicippe Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 88.—Col.
Nickerlea Horn 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1899**, 135.—Col.
Nickerleola Obenberger 1923, Bull. Sect. ent. Mus. Nat. Prague, **1**, 37.—Col.
Nicklesia Hyatt 1903, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., **44**, 138.—Moll.
Nicklésia Kilian 1910, Lethaea geogn., **2**, Bd. 3 (1), 226.—Moll. (See *Oosterella* Kilian 1911.)
Niclonomus (pro *Nyctinomus* Oken 1816) Brehm 1842, Isis, **1842**, column 415.—Mamm.
Nicmarus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 164.—Hem.
Nicnahia Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 379.—Hem.
Nicobium Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., 204.—Col.
Nicoclarius Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2**, 121.—Aves.
Nicocles Jaennicke 1867, Abh. Senckenberg. Mus., **6**, 355.—Dipt.
Nicodamus (n.n. pro *Centropelma* Koch 1871) Simon [1888], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, 1887, Bull., cxciv.—Arachn.
Nicodia Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 382.—Hem.
Nicolaea (pro *-lea* Malmgren 1865) McIntosh 1869, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **25**, 423.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nicolasia Oppenheim 1895, Palaeontogr., **42**, 351.—Moll.
Nicolea Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 373, 380.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nicolella Reed 1917, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **51**, 860.—Brach.
Nicoletia Gervais 1843, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **11** (3), xlvii.—Thysanura.
Nicoletia Canestrini & Fanzago 1877, Atti Ist. Veneto, (5) **4**, 52, 120.—Arachn. (See *Nicoletiella* Canestrini 1882.)
Nicoletiella (n.n. pro *Nicoletia* Canestrini & Fanzago 1877) Canestrini 1882, Atti Soc. Veneto-Trent., **8** (1), 136.—Arachn.
Nicolettia (pro *-tia* Gervais 1843) Gervais 1844, in Walckenaer, Hist. Apt., **3**, 454.—Thysanura.
Nicolia Gregorio 1880, Fauna S. Giov. Ilarione, **1**, 61.—Moll.
Nicolla Wiśniewski 1932, C.R. Acad. Polon., Cl. Math. Nat., **1932**, no. 10, 1.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nicollella Chatton & Pérard 1919, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **44**, 11.—Prot.
Nicollia Nuttall 1908, J.R. Inst. publ. Health, **1908**, 515.—Prot.
Nicollia Kritschewsky [non Nuttall 1908] 1922, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) **87**, 530.—Prot.
Nicollia Baylis 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **6**, 10, 17.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Nicollina* Baylis 1930.)

Nicollina (n.n. pro *Nicollia* Baylis 1930) Baylis 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **6**, 550.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nicomache Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 189.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nicomachella Levinsen [1884], Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., (4) **5**, 1883, 140, 146.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nicomedes Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 179.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nicomedites Toula 1896, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **10**, 180.—Moll.
Nicomia Stål 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 249.—Hem.
Nicomia Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 49.—Col.
Nicon Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 15.—Mamm.
Nicon Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 178.—Verm. (Polych.).
Niconia Walker 1852, Ins. Saundersiana, Dipt., **1**, no. 3, pl. 6; 1857, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **4**, 147.—Dipt.
Niconiades Huebner [1821 (before May)], Samml. exot. Schmett., **2**, Tab. [147]; 1821 (Dec.), Index exot. Lepid., 7.—Lep.
Niconotus Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 468.—Col.
Nicoria Gray 1855, Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., **1**, 15, 17.—Rept.
Nicostratus Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **2**, 474, 475.—Hem.
Nicotelea Pascoe 1867, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 364.—Col.
Nicothae (pro *-thoe* Audouin & Milne-Edwards 1826) Norman 1905, Mus. Norman., No. 3, ed. 2, 41.—Crust.
Nicotheus Casey 1885, Contr. Col. N. Amer., No. 2, 94, 121.—Col.
Nicothoa (pro *-thoe* Audouin & Milne-Edwards 1826) Milne-Edwards 1840, Hist. nat. Crust., **3**, 480.—Crust.
Nicothoe Audouin & Milne-Edwards 1826, Ann. Sci. nat., **9** (36), 352.—Crust.
Nicotia Costa 1864, Annu. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli, **2**, 1862, 160.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nicotikis Marseul 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **3**, Bull., lxvii.—Col.
Nicotris (err. pro *Nitocris* Adams 1854) Troschel 1861, Gebiss. Schnecken, **1**, 247.—Moll.
Nicrophorus Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 71.—Col.
Nicrus Stål 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **3**, 41.—Hem.
Nicsara Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **2**, 286.—Orth.
Nicteis Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 136 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Nictereutes (pro *Nyc-* Temminck 1838–39) Siebold 1858, Werk. Taal-Kunde Nederl. Ind., Afdeel., **2**, 403.—Mamm.
Nicteris (pro *Nyc-* Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795) Desmarest 1803, N. Dict. H.N., **15**, 501.—Mamm.
Nicteus (pro *Nyc-* Dejean 1821) Cristofori & Jan 1832, Cat. Mus., Sect. **3** (1), no. 1, 22.—Col.
Nictheroya Mello-Leitão 1926, Rev. Mus. Paulista, **14**, 352 [*n.n.*]; 1926, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **3** (2), 19.—Arachn.
Nicthyphantes Joseph 1882, Berlin. ent. Z., **26**, 18.—Arachn.
Nictia (pro *Nyc-* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1862, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **5**, 235.—Dipt.
Nictibius (pro *Nyc-* Vieillot 1816) Orbigny & Lafresnaye 1837, Mag. Zool., **7**, Cl. ii (Av.), Syn. Av., 67.—Aves.
Nicticeius (err. pro *Nyc-* Rafinesque 1819) Poeppig 1830, Notizen (Froriep), **27**, 218.—Mamm.
Nicticejus (pro *Nycticeius* Rafinesque 1819) Rueppell 1842, Mus. Senckenb., **3** (2), 157.—Mamm.
Nicticorax (pro *Nyc-* Forster 1817) Vian 1886, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **11**, 414.—Aves.
Nictiornis (pro *Nyctornis* Nitzsch 1829) Bonaparte 1849, Consp. Av., **1**, fasc. 1, 58.—Aves.
Nictipates (pro *Nyct-* Dejean 1834) Hope 1840, Col. Manual, **3**, 124.—Col.
Nictipithecus (pro *Nyc-* Spix 1824) Fischoeder 1902, Paramphistom. Säugeth., 49.—Mamm.
Nicuesa Distant 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 385.—Hem.
Nicuesa Hebard 1929, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **55**, 397.—Orth.
Niculda Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 393.—Hem.
Nicyla Navás 1913, Rev. russe Ent., **13**, 280.—Neur.
Nicylla Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **30**, 171; 1892, **31**, 449.—Arachn.
Nida Pascoe 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **19**, 312.—Col.
Nidalia Gray 1835, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **3**, 60.—Coel.
Nidaliopsis Kuekenthal 1906, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exp., **13** (1), 27.—Coel.
Nidara Mabille 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **66**, 1897, 222.—Lep.
Nidivalvata Atkinson 1886, Ent. Amer., **2**, 129.—Arachn.
Nidorellia Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **6**, 277.—Echin.

Nidrosia Mortensen 1933, Danish Ingolf Exped., **4** (8), 74.—Verm. (? Trem.).
Nidula Gajewskaja 1933, Zoologica, Stuttgart, **32**, 1.—Prot.
Nidularia Bulliard 1791, Hist. Champignons, **1**, 163.—? Prot.
Nidularia Targioni-Tozzetti 1868, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **11**, 727; Signoret 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **5**, 17.—Hem.
Nieblia Roewer 1927, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp. Torino, **40** (34), 27.—Arachn.
Niedenia Ahl 1923, Zool. Anz., **58**, 107.—Amph.
Niepeltia (n.n. pro *Weberia* Mueller-Rutz 1934) Strand 1934 (Aug.), Int. ent. Z., **28**, 241.—Lep.
Niesthrea Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 245, 381.—Hem.
Nieszkovskia (pro *-kowskia* Schmidt 1881) Bergroth 1905, Zoologist, (4) **9**, 65.—Trilobita.
Nieszkowskia Schmidt 1881, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., (7) **30**, no. 1, 126, 130, 179.—Trilobita.
Nietnera Green 1922, Coccid. Ceylon, 454.—Hem.
Niganda Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins., 63.—Lep.
Nigasa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 853.—Lep. (Eupterotid.).
Nigasa Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **21**, 287.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Nigelastrum (pro *Nigella-* Oken 1815) Agassiz 1865, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, no. 2, 223.—Coel.
Nigella Stechow 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **87**, A3, 257.—Coel.
Nigellastrum Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 93.—Coel.
Nigerium White 1934, Bull. Geol. Surv. Nigeria, **14**, 49.—Pisces.
Nigetia Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1505.—Lep.
Nigidia (pro *-dius* Macleay 1819) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 364.—Col.
Nigidionus Kriesche 1926, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **87**, 385.—Col.
Nigidius Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., **1** (1), 108.—Col.
Nigilgia Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **28**, 511.—Lep.
Nigramma Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 77.—Lep.
Nigrasilus Hine 1908, Canad. Ent., **40**, 203.—Dipt.
Nigravis Baker 1920, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **41**, 10.—Aves.
Nigricansiana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (3), 225.—Moll.
Nigricorax (pro *Nycti-* Forster 1817) Gistl 1848, Naturg. Thierr., xi.—Aves.
Nigricula (err. pro *-lina* Rovereto 1899) Cossmann 1899, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **3**, 147.—Moll.
Nigriculina (n.n. pro *Nigritella* Brot 1870) Rovereto 1899, Atti Soc. Ligustica, **10**, 109.—Moll.
Nigrilauda Bogdanow 1879, Trudy Obschtsch. Est. Imp. Kasan. Univ., **8**, no. 4, 76.—Aves.
Nigrina Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1**, 932.—Dipt.
Nigrita (n.n. pro *Aethiops* Strickland 1841) Fraser 1842, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **10**, 145.—Aves.
Nigritarsifex Amyot [1848], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 1847, 480.—Hem.
Nigritella Martens 1860, in Albers, Helic., ed. 2, 63.—Moll.
Nigritella Brot 1870, Amer. J. Conch., **6**, App., 277.—Moll. (See *Nigriculina* Rovereto 1899.)
Nigritina Haeckel 1879, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **1**, 73.—Coel.
Nigritomyia Bigot 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **7**, Bull., lxxiv.—Dipt.
Nigronia Banks 1908, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **10**, 30.—Neur.
Nigrophorus (pro *Nicro-* Fabricius 1775) Fabricius 1787, Mant., **1**, 48.—Col.
Niguza Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1855.—Lep.
Nihonogomphus Oguma 1926, Insecta matsum., **1**, 97.—Odon.
Nihus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 52.—Col.
Niijimaia Matsushita 1933, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., **34**, 386.—Col.
Nijhoffia Allgén 1935, Capita zool., **6** (3), 146.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nika Risso 1816, H.N. Crust., 84.—Crust.
Nikaea Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins., 11.—Lep.
Nikara Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (2) Heteroc., 126.—Lep.
Nikidion (pro *Nici-* Kinberg 1864) M'Intosh 1910, Mon. Brit. Ann., **2**, 347.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nikitinoceras Sokolov 1913, Trav. Mus. Geol. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **7**, 80.—Moll.
Nikkoaspis Kuwana 1928, Sci. Bull. Min. Agric. For., Tokyo, No. **1**, 37.—Hem.
Nikkotettix Matsumura 1931, Insecta matsum., **6**, 76.—Hem.
Nikoides Paulson 1875, Issljed. Rakoobr. krasn. Morja (Unters. Krebse rot. Meer.), **1**, 98.—Crust.
Nilacantha Peckham 1901, in Simon, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 3, 459.—Arachn.

Nilaeus (pro *Nilaus* Swainson 1827) [Smith] [1838], Cape Ass. Expl. Centr.-Afr. 1837, 11.—Aves.
Nilakantha (pro *Nilacantha* Peckham 1901) Peckham 1901, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1901** (2), 8.—Arachn.
Nilalohita Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **3**, 334, 358.—Hem.
Nilaparvata Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **3**, 465, 473.—Hem.
Nilasera Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, **1**, 115.—Lep.
Nilaturia Stenzel 1935, J. Paleont., **9**, 554.—Moll.
Nilaus Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., **3** (10), 162.—Aves.
Nilautama Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 27, 32.—Hem.
Nilcoya (n.n. pro *Lincoya* Navás 1911) Navás 1915, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **11**, fasc. 27, 13.—Neur.
Nilea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1**, 275.—Dipt.
Nileoides Raymond 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **64**, 284.—Trilobita.
Nilepolemis Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 52.—Col.
Nileus Dalman 1827, K. VetenskAcad. Handl. Stockholm, **1826** (2), 246.—Trilobita.
Nilgiraspis Spaeth 1932, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **22**, 2 (note).—Col.
Nilgiria Godwin-Austen 1888, Land Fr. Water Moll. Ind., **1**, no. 6, 253.—Moll.
Nilgiricola Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., **25**, 104.—Lep.
Nilgirisia Roewer 1929, Rec. Ind. Mus., **31**, 147.—Arachn.
Nilgirius Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 69.—Arachn.
Nilidoscala (err. pro *Nitidiscala* Boury 1909) Lamy 1919, J. Conchyliol., **64**, 43.—Moll.
Nilina Motschoulsky 1869, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **41** (2), 1868, 201.—Col.
Nilio (pro *Nilion* Latreille 1802) Latreille (1804), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **10**, 333.—Col.
Niliodes Murray 1868, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **4**, 78.—Col.
Nilion Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 179.—Col.
Niliosoma Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, **2**, Lief. 2, Col., 194.—Col.
Nilobezzia Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **90**, 24.—Dipt.
Nilodorum Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **90**, 30.—Dipt.
Nilodosis Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **90**, 30.—Dipt.
Niloeus (pro *-leus* Dalman 1827) Rouault 1847, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) **4**, 321.—Trilobita.
Nilogomphus Fraser 1928, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **76**, 132.—Odon.
Nilohelea Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **90**, 22.—Dipt.
Nilomantis Werner 1907, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **44** (1), 19.—Orth.
Nilomyia Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **90**, 27.—Dipt.
Nilopegamys Osgood 1928, Field Mus. Publ. Zool., **12**, 185, pl. 1.—Mamm.
Nilotanypus Kieffer 1923, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **92**, 191.—Dipt.
Nilothauma Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **90**, 27.—Dipt.
Niloticiana Bourguignat 1880, Matér. Moll. Acéph. Syst. Europ., **1**, 65.—Moll.
Nilotonia Thor 1905, Zool. Anz., **28**, 806.—Arachn.
Nilsia Finlay 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 376.—Moll.
Nilssonia Gray 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **10**, 332.—Rept.
Niltava Hodgson 1837, India Rev., **1**, 650.—Aves.
Nilus Cambridge 1876, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1876**, 596.—Arachn.
Nilvus (err. pro *Mi-* Lacepède 1799) Brehm 1828, Isis, **1828**, 1270.—Aves.
Nima Navás 1935, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **58**, 53.—Neur.
Nimales Fairmaire & Germain 1861, Coleop. chilensia, **2**, 6.—Col.
Nimba Jullien & Calvet 1903, Résult. Camp. Monaco, **23**, 93.—Bry.
Nimbella Jullien & Calvet 1903, Résult. Camp. Monaco, **23**, 61.—Bry.
Nimbius (pro *-bus* Mulsant & Rey 1870) Reitter 1892, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **30**, 1891, Abh., 176.—Col.
Nimboa Navás 1914, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. or., Neur., No. 24, 39.—Neur.
Nimbus Mulsant & Rey 1870, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **2**, 1869, 578; 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 329.—Col.
Nimravus Cope 1879, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1879**, 169, 170.—Mamm.
Nimula Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.), **3**, 465.—Lep.
Nimyra Guenée 1841, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **10**, 237.—Lep.
Nina Horsfield 1829, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. India Co., 140.—Lep.
Nina Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., **4**, 78.—Moll.
Nina Gray 1855, Cat. rec. Echinid. Brit. Mus., 60.—Echin.
Nina Grebnicki 1873, Sapiski Nowoross. Obschtsch., **2** (2), 264.—Prot.
Nina Navás 1910, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **8**, 352.—Neur.
Ninella Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., **4**, 87.—Moll.
Nineta Navás 1912, Brotéria, **10**, 98.—Neur.
Ninetis Simon 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, 95.—Arachn.
Ninga (n.n. pro *Ninguta* Navás 1912) Navás 1913, Bol. Soc. aragon. Ci. nat., **12**, 122.—Neur.
Ninguis Wallengren 1881, Ent. Tidschr., **2**, 183.—Dipt.
Ninguta Moore 1892, Lep. Ind., **1**, 310.—Lep.

Ninguta Navás 1912, Rev. russe Ent., **12**, 420.—Neur. (See *Ninga* Navás 1913.)
Ninia Baird & Girard 1853, Smithson. misc. Coll., **2** (5), 49.—Rept.
Ninia Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **8**, 72.—Lep.
Ninnia (Brusina MS.) Westerlund 1903, Rad Jugoslav. Akad., **151**, 133.—Moll.
Ninnia de Buen 1931, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **10**, 1930, 130.—Pisces.
Ninniopsis (n.n. pro *Neritaea* Andrussov 1912) Tomlin 1930, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **19**, 24.—Moll.
Ninodes Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 407.—Lep.
Ninoe Kinberg 1864, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **21**, 566.—Verm. (Polych.).
Ninoides Kuwert 1891, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1891**, 179.—Col.
Ninomimus Lindberg 1934, Notul. ent., **14**, 8.—Hem.
Ninox Hodgson 1837, Madras Journal, **5** (14), 23.—Aves.
Ninphum (err. pro *Nymphum* Leach 1814) Nardo 1847, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 10.—Pantopoda.
Ninus Stål 1859, Eugenies Resa, Dl. **2**, Zool. **1**, Ins., 252.—Hem.
Ninus Kaup 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., **15** (Monog. Passal.), 89.—Col. (See *Scalmus* Zang 1905.)
Ninyas Distant 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteroc., **1**, 194.—Hem.
Niobe Angelin 1851, Palaeont. Scand., 13.—Trilobita.
Niobe Girard 1852, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **4**, 210.—Moll. (Limapontiid.).
Niobe Reichenbach [1862], Handb. Orn., Singvög., 61.—Aves.
Niobe Koninck 1873, Rech. An. foss., **2**, 77.—Moll. (Trigoniid.).
Niobella Reed 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **7**, 462.—Trilobita.
Niobia Mayer 1900, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **37**, 14, 27, 36.—Coel.
Niobrara Jordan 1925, Sci. Bull. Univ. Kansas, **15**, 222.—Pisces.
Nioda Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1069.—Lep.
Niolamia Ameghino 1899, Sin. geol.-pal. Argent., Supl., 10.—Rept.
Nioma (pro *-mia* Gray 1840) Gray 1842, Syn. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 60.—Moll.
Niomia Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147 [*n.n.*].—Moll. (Cf. *Nioma* Gray 1842.)
Niona (err. pro *Nioma* Gray 1842) Paetel 1887, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, **1**, 511.—Moll.
Nionia Ball 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 165.—Hem.
Niophis Bates 1867, Ent. mon. Mag., **4**, 27.—Col.
Niotha Adams 1853, Gen. Moll., **1**, 117.—Moll.
Nipara Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 257.—Lep.
Niphadaza Butler 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1886**, 422.—Lep.
Niphades Pascoe [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 174.—Col.
Niphadicera Withycombe 1925, Mem. Dep. Agric. India, **9**, 6.—Neur.
Niphadodite Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 3, 165, 170.—Hem.
Niphadolepis Karsch 1896, Ent. Nachr., **22**, 268.—Lep.
Niphadonyx (n.n. pro *Heteronyx* Faust 1887) Schenkling 1932, Col. Cat., **122**, 59.—Col.
Niphaea Audubon 1839, Synopsis, 106.—Aves.
Niphanda Moore [? 1875], Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1874**, 572.—Lep.
Niphargoides Sars 1894, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (5) **1**, 371.—Crust.
Niphargonyx Derjavin 1927 Russ. Hydrobiol. Z., **6**, 177.—Crust.
Niphargopsis Chevreux 1922, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1922**, 487.—Crust.
Niphargopsis Monod 1925, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **50**, 40.—Crust. (See *Austroniphargus* Monod 1925.)
Niphargus Schioedte [1849], Danske Selske. Skr., (5) **2**, 1851, 26.—Crust.
Niphas Enderlein 1908, Gen. Insect., **67**, 12.—Neur.
Niphates Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864, Natuurk. Verh. Wet. Haarlem, (3) **21**, no. 3, 93 (as *Nyphates* p. 24).—Spong.
Niphe Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 516.—Hem.
Niphea (n.n. pro *Aglaope* Rafinesque 1814) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 98.—Crust.
Niphecyra Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **55**, 29.—Col.
Niphella Bolivar 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **68**, 1899, 763.—Orth.
Niphetia Enderlein 1930, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, **1**, 106.—Neur.
Niphetodes Miller 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **18**, Abh., 16.—Col.
Niphetophora Kraatz 1883, Dtsch. ent. Z., **27**, 384.—Col.
Niphetoscapha Heller 1914, Nova Guinea, **9**, Zool., 645, 646.—Col.
Niphobles Andrewes 1926, Ent. mon. Mag., **62**, 75, 76.—Col.
Niphobleta Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., **24**, 172.—Col.
Niphobolus Blackburn 1893, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **17**, 314.—Col.
Niphocerambyx Matsushita 1933, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., **34**, 242.—Col.
Niphoea (pro *Niphaea* Audubon 1839) Baird 1858, Rep. Expl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, **9**, 464, 468.—Aves.
Niphogenia Melander 1927, Gen. Insect., **185**, 217.—Dipt.
Niphograpta Warren 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **9**, 390.—Lep.
Niphohammus Matsushita 1932, Insecta matsum., **6**, 170.—Col.
Niphon Cuvier & Valenciennes 1828, H.N. Poiss., **2**, 131.—Pisces.

Niphona Mulsant 1839, H.N. Coléopt. France (Longic.), 169.—Col.
Niphonia Adams 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **6**, 336.—Moll.
Niphonissa Butler 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **1**, 394.—Lep.
Niphonoclea (n.n. pro *Euclea* Newman 1842) Aurivillius 1922, Col. Cat., **73**, 247.—Col.
Niphonympha (n.n. pro *Calantica* Zeller 1847) Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 174. —Lep.
Niphoparmena Aurivillius 1904, Ark. Zool., **1**, no. 3, 317.—Col.
Niphopelta Reitter 1882, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **20**, Abh., 125, 129.—Col.
Niphophilos Petenyi 1832, in Brehm, Handb. Stuben-Vögel, 296.—Aves.
Niphopyralis Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **9**, 181.—Lep.
Niphosticta Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 414.—Lep.
Niphostola Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **4**, 222.—Lep.
Niphotragulus Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **55**, 31.—Col.
Niphraea Baly 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **1**, 40.—Col.
Nipista Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **12**, 799.—Lep.
Niponaster Lambert 1920, Mém. Soc. Acad. Aube, **84**, 26.—Echin.
Niponia Verhoeff 1931, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **61**, 442.—Myr.
Niponiella Klapálek 1907, Rozpr. České Akad., **16**, no. 31, 11.—Plecopt.
Niponius Lewis 1885, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1885**, 333.—Col.
Nippancistroger Griffini 1913, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **51**, 241.—Orth
Nippia Munro 1929, Bull. ent. Res., **20**, 392.—Dipt.
Nippocallis Matsumura 1917, J. Coll. Agric. Sapporo, **7**, 365.—Hem.
Nippocarabus Lapouge 1932, Gen. Insect., **192**C, 598.—Col.
Nippogonalos Uchida 1929, Insecta matsum., **3**, 79.—Hym.
Nippolachnus Matsumura 1917, J. Coll. Agric. Sapporo, **7**, 382.—Hem.
Nippolimnophila Alexander 1930, Philippine J. Sci., **42**, 70.—Dipt.
Nipponaëtes Uchida 1933, Insecta matsum., **7**, 160.—Hym.
Nipponaphis Pergande 1906, Ent. News, **17**, 205.—Hem.
Nipponerius Cresson 1926, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **52**, 260.—Dipt.
Nipponia Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xiv.—Aves.
Nipponiphades Kôno 1934, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., **33**, 244.—Col.
Nipponites Yabe 1904, J. Coll. Sci. imp. Univ. Tokyo, **20**, no. 2, 20.—Moll.
Nipponithyris Yabe & Hatai 1934, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **10** (9), 588.—Brach.
Nipponobius Chamberlin 1929, Canad. Ent., **61**, 37.—Myr.
Nipponomyia Alexander 1924, Insec. Inscit. menst., **12**, 158.—Dipt.
Nipponophion Uchida 1928, J. Fac. Agric. Sapporo, **21**, 201.—Hym.
Nipponorthezia Kuwana 1916, Annot. zool. japon., **9**, 150.—Hem.
Nipponosemia Kato 1925, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **15**, 55.—Hem.
Nippoptilia (? pro *Nippotilia* Sasaki 1913) Matsumura 1931, 6,000 Illustr. Ins. Japan, 1054.—Lep.
Nipporhynchus Chandler 1934, Parasitology, **26**, 355.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Nipporicnus Uchida 1931, Insecta matsum., **5**, 147.—Hym.
Nipposiphum Matsumura 1917, J. Coll. Agric. Sapporo, **7**, 410.—Hem.
Nippostrongylus Lane 1923, Parasitology, **15**, 360.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nippotilia Sasaki 1913, Insect Wld., Gifu, **17**, 3.—Lep.
Nippotipula Matsumura 1916, Thous. Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit., **2**, 457.—Dipt.
Nipteraxis Cossmann 1915, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., No. 10, 167.—Moll.
Nipterella Billings 1889, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **45**, 144; 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **3**, 368.—Spong.
Nipteria Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 223.—Lep.
Nipterocrinus (Wachsmuth MS.) Meek & Worthen 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1868**, 341.—Echin.
Niptinus Fall 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **31**, 101, 108.—Col.
Niptodes Reitter 1884, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **22**, Abh., 299, 300.—Col.
Niptomezium Pic 1902, Echange, **18**, no. 212, 50.—Col.
Niptus Boieldieu 1856, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **4**, 290, 662.—Col.
Nipus Casey 1899, J.N. York ent. Soc. **7**, 132.—Col.
Niquirana Hebard 1928, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **54**, 98.—Orth.
Niraeus Newman 1840, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) 4, 194.—Col.
Niremberge Navás 1909, Revista Acad. Madrid, **7**, 377.—Neur.
Nireus (emend. pro *Niraeus* Newman 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Col.
Nirina Weise 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1892**, 403.—Col.
Nirinoides Jacoby 1903, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **64**, 322.—Col.
Nirinus (pro *Nirmus* Hermann 1804) Nitzsch 1855, Z. Naturw., **5** (4), 271.—Malloph.
Nirma van Eecke 1929, Zool. Meded., **12**, 117.—Lep.
Nirmala Andrewes 1930, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **78**, 30.—Col.
Nirmides Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 702.—Lep.
Nirmomyia Nitzsch 1818, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **3**, 309.—Dipt.
Nirmula Moore 1907, Lep. Ind., **7**, 40.—Lep.

Nirmus Hermann 1804, Mém. Aptér., 12.—Malloph.
Nirodia Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) 430.—Lep.
Nirovecus Stål 1859, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 454.—Hem.
Nirupama Nixon 1935, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, **83**, 93.—Hym.
Nirus Jacobi 1928, Ark. Zool., **19A**, no. 28, 7.—Hem.
Nirva Bergh 1905, Siboga-Exp., **25**, no. 50, 117.—Moll.
Nirvana Kirkaldy 1900, Entomologist, **33**, 293.—Hem.
Nirvania Klapálek 1914, Casopis Ceské Spol. ent., **11**, 61.—Plecopt.
Nirvanoides Baker 1923, Philippine J. Sci., **23**, 396.—Hem.
Nirvius Navás 1922, Bol. Soc. ent. españ., **5**, 56.—Ephem.
Nisa Casey 1886, Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci., **2**, no. 6, 182.—Col.
Nisactus see **Nisaëtus.**
Nisaetos (pro *-tus* Hodgson 1836) Elliot 1839, Madras J., **10**, 234.—Aves.
Nisaëtus Hodgson 1836, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 5, pl. vii & p. xxv (as *Nisactus* p. 228). —Aves.
Nisaga Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 885.—Lep.
Nisara Gray 1867, Lizards Australia, 3.—Rept.
Nisastur Blyth 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **14**, 35.—Aves.
Nisaxis Casey 1886, Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci., **2**, no. 6, 182.—Col.
Nisea Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 156 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Nisea de Serres 1840, Ann. Sci. nat., [2] (Zool.), **14**, 13.—Moll.
Niseida Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22**, 236.—Col.
Nisella (pro *Nisue-* Bonaparte 1854) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–1890, 250.—Aves.
Nisella Johnson 1899, J.R. micr. Soc., **1899**, 463.—Spong.
Nishada Moore 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1878**, 23.—Lep.
Nishadana (n.n. pro *Drupadia* Distant 1899) Distant 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **4**, 442.—Hem.
Nishiyana Matsumura 1917, in Nagano, Coll. Essays Nawa, 9.—Hem.
Nisia Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 53, 223.—Hem.
Nisibia Fairmaire 1903, Le Naturaliste, (2) **17**, 9.—Col.
Nisibis Stål 1877, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **34**, no. 10, 34.—Orth.
Nisibistum Thomson 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **6**, 29.—Col.
Nisista Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **21**, 293.—Lep.
Nisitra Walker [1869], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10**, 1870, 327.—Hem.
Nisitra Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **1**, 91.—Orth.
Nisitrus (pro *-tra* Walker 1869) Saussure 1878, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **25**, no. 2, 505, 511.—Orth.
Nisiturris Dall & Bartsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1452, 341.—Moll.
Nisius Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxi.—Aves.
Niso Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **4**, 218.—Moll.
Nisocalius (pro *Mis-* Cabanis & Heine 1863) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, 2, 218.—Aves.
Nisoides (pro *Nisuoi-* Pollen 1866) [Newton] 1867, Ibis, (2) **3**, 129.—Aves.
Nisoniades Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 108.—Lep.
Nisopsis Matheron 1888, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **15**, 881.—Moll.
Nisoria Bonaparte 1838, List Birds Eur. Amer., 15.—Aves.
Nisostomia Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléoconch. comp., No. 12, 237.—Moll.
Nisotra Baly 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **14**, 437.—Col.
Nissanga Moore 1880, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1880**, 169.—Lep.
Nissania Lehmann 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A7, 60.—Hem.
Nisso (err. pro *Niso* Risso 1826) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147.—Moll.
Nissonotus (err. pro *Nyss-* Casey 1892) Hustache 1932, Faune colon. franç., **5**, 85.—Col.
Nistacares Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **42**, 419.—Col.
Nisteus Navás 1914, Congr. int. Zool., **9**, Monaco, 765.—Neur.
Nisto Sarato 1885, Monit. Etrangers de Nice 1er Mars (*teste* Bouvier 1913, C.R. Acad. Sci., **156**, 1645).—Crust.
Nistra Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **17**, 488.—Lep.
Nisuella Lesson 1843, Echo Monde Savant, **10**, 469.—Aves.
Nisuella Bonaparte [non Lesson 1843] 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 2, 112 [*n.n.*]; 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 542.—Aves.
Nisueta Simon 1881, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (4) **4**, 329.—Arachn.
Nisuoïdes Pollen 1866, Bull. Soc. Ile Réunion, **1866**, 102.—Aves.
Nisus Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 7, 69; Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 54.—Aves (Coccygom.).
Nisus Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 4.—Aves. (Rapt.).
Nisusia Walcott 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **28**, no. 1395, 247.—Brach.
Nisyrus Stål 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **20**, C. R., lxvi.—Orth.
Nitela Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., **4**, 77.—Hym.

Niteliopsis Saunders 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 410.—Hym.
Nitellia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 417.—Dipt.
Nitelopterus Ashmead (1896), Ent. News, **8**, 1897, 22.—Hym.
Nitensiana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 38.—Moll.
Niteta Weise 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1903**, 206.—Col.
Nitetis Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 257.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nithecus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 108; Horváth 1890, Rev. Ent. Caen, **9**, 185, 187.—Hem.
Nithinus Fairmaire 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **41**, 197.—Col.
Nithosaurus (err. pro *Notho-* Muenster 1834) [Anon.] 1838, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) **2**, 550.—Rept.
Nithulea Rohwer 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **41**, no. 1866, 380.—Hym.
Nitia Pallary 1924, Mém. Inst. Egypte, **7** (1), 43.—Moll.
Nitica (err. pro *Nat-* Scopoli 1777) Fischer & Wenz 1918, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **50**, 63.—Moll.
Nitida Wagner 1907, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 522, 68.—Moll.
Nitidana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 40.—Moll.
Nitidella Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 151, 313.—Moll.
Nitidiana Fagot 1883, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **17**, 219.—Moll.
Nitidiscala Boury 1909, J. Conchyliol., **57**, 257.—Moll.
Nitidopecten Reichensperger 1913, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **35**, 199.—Col.
Nitidosana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 41.—Moll.
Nitidoscala (err. pro *-discala* Boury 1909) Strong 1930, Trans. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist., **6**, no. 7, 190.—Moll.
Nitidula Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 77.—Col.
Nitidula (Jerdon & Blyth MS.) Blyth 1861, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1861**, 201.—Aves. (See *Briania* Chasen & Kloss 1930.)
Nitidulina Martynov 1926, Ann. Soc. Paléont. Russie, **5**, 15.—Col.
Nitidulites Heer 1865, Urwelt Schweiz, 90.—Col.
Nitidulodes Sharp 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 112.—Col.
Nitidulopsis Walker 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **2**, 206.—Col.
Nitidulora Reitter 1873, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn, **12** (2), Abh., 42.—Col.
Nitilia Mulsant & Rey 1866, Hist. nat. Punaises Fr., Pentat., 197; 1867, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **14**, 1866, 120.—Hem.
Nitiocorys (pro *Not-* Baird 1864) Dubois [1901], Syn. Av., **1**, 1902, fasc. 6, 445.—Aves.
Nitobeia Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., **8** (Ent. No. 2), 47.—Dipt.
Nitocra (emend. pro *-kra* Boeck 1865) Giesbrecht 1882, Freileb. Copep. Kieler Foehrde, 4.Ber., Comm. wiss. Unters. dtsch. Meere, Kiel, 1877–81, 115.—Crust.
Nitocrameira Liddell 1912, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **32**, 87.—Crust.
Nitocrella Chappuis 1924, Bull. Soc. Sti. Cluj, **2** (2), 41.—Crust.
Nitocris (emend. pro *Nomia* Latreille 1804) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 123.—Hym.
Nitocris Adams 1854, Gen. Moll., **1**, 308.—Moll.
Nitocris Thomson 1858, Arch. ent. Paris, **2**, 198.—Col.
Nitocris Kinberg 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **23**, 102.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Nitocris Guenée 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., **5**, 4.—Lep.
Nitokra Boeck 1865, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1864**, 274.—Crust.
Nitops Murray 1864, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **24**, 382.—Col.
Nitor (n.n. pro *Thalassia* Martens 1860) Gude 1911, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **9**, 270.—Moll.
Nitornus Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 385.—Hem.
Nitpus Jacquelin du Val 1860, Glanures ent., 138.—Col.
Nitscheina (pro *Nichtina* Canu 1900) Canu & Bassler 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **69** (14), 12, 34.—Bry.
Nitschia (pro *Nitzschia* Baer 1826) Rathke 1843, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **20**, no. 1, 239.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nitychia (pro *Nitzschia* Baer 1826) Nordmann 1833, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, **30**, 384.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nityschia (pro *Nitzschia* Baer 1826) Nordmann 1833, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, **30**, 376.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nitzchia (pro *Nitzschia* Baer 1826) Gervais 1846, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., **8**, 658.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nitzschia Baer 1826, Bull. Sci. nat. géol. Paris, **9**, 125; 1827, N. Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **13** (2), 660.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nitzschia Denny 1842, Mon. Anoplur., 230.—Mallophaga. (See *Dennyus* Neumann 1906.)
Niunea Brusina (*teste* Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1917, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **9** (3), 51).—Moll.

Nivalisiana Servain 1881, Hist. Mal. Lac Balaton, 54.—Moll.
Niveaspis MacGillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 276.—Hem.
Nivella Navás 1930, Mem. Accad. Nuovi Lincei, (2) **14**, 413.—Neur.
Nivellia Mulsant 1863, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Longicornes, 564; 1864, Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Agric. Lyon, (3) **8**, 180.—Col.
Niveria Jousseaume 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 100.—Moll.
Nivicola Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 82; 1845, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **14**, 586. —Aves.
Nivicola Jordan & Evermann 1896, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (1), 1066, 1068, 1082.—Pisces.
Nivigena Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 84.—Moll.
Nivitriton Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., **9**, 288.—Moll.
Nixiblennius Whitley 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 20.—Pisces.
Nkogoa Roewer 1927, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26** (2), 394.—Arachn.
Noaditherium Ameghino 1907, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **9**, 84.—Mamm.
Noaetia (err. pro *Noe-* Gray 1840) Sacco 1898, Moll. Terr. Terz. Piemonte Liguria, **26**, 3.—Moll.
Noanda Reitter 1902, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **40**, Abh., 174.—Col.
Noathleta (err. pro *Neo-* Bellardi 1890) Cossmann 1925, Essais Paléonch. comp., **13**, 242.—Moll.
Nobarnus Distant 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **6**, 156.—Hem.
Nobia Leach 1839, in Sowerby, Conch. Man., 71.—Crust.
Nobilia Gray 1855, List Moll. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, Volut., 19.—Moll.
Nobilia Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1098.—Lep.
Nobilibombus Skorikov 1933, Mushi, Fukuoka, 6, 62.—Hym.
Nobilinus Navás 1913 [sep. 1912], Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **37**, 295.—Neur.
Nobilis Illiger 1801, Mag. Ins.-Kunde, **1**, 203.—Lep.
Nobiliscala de Boury 1917, J. Conchyliol., **63**, 60.—Moll.
Nobius Mulsant & Rey 1870, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **2**, (1869), 563; 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 323.—Col.
Noblella Barbour 1920, Zoologica, N. York, **11**, 81.—Amph.
Nobolira Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **56**, 227.—Moll.
Nobra Navás 1915, Brotéria, **13**, 6.—Neur.
Nobrega Navás 1914, Brotéria, **12**, 233.—Neur.
Nobrimus Thomson 1876, Hym. Scandin., **4**, 137.—Hym.
Nocaldria Navás 1917, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **47**, 362.—Neur.
Nocar Blackburn 1891, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **14**, 328.—Col.
Nocaracris Uvarov 1928, Rev. russe Ent., **22**, 149.—Orth.
Nocarodes Fischer de Waldheim 1846, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **8**, 266.—Orth.
Nocera Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **1**, 101.—Orth.
Nocheles Leconte 1874, Amer. Natural., **8**, 453; Horn 1876, in Leconte, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 54.—Col.
Nochelesaurus Haughton 1929, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **28** (1), 83.—Rept.
Nochelia Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 159.—Lep.
Nochelius (emend. pro *Evaniosomus* Guérin 1834) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
Nochelodes Meyrick 1920, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 367.—Lep.
Nochtia Travassos & Vogelsang 1929, Sci. Med. Rio de Janeiro, **7**, 509.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nocibiotes Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **8**, 617.—Col.
Nocloa Smith 1906, J. N. York ent. Soc., **14**, 13.—Lep.
Nocomis Girard 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 190.—Pisces.
Nocotyle (pro *Notocotylus* Diesing 1839) Linstow 1878, Compend. Helm, 140.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nocotylus (err. pro *Notocotylus* Diesing 1839) Nordmann 1840, in Lamarck, H.N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, **3**, 602.—Verm. (Trem.).
Noctepuna Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 41.—Moll.
Nocthora Cuvier 1824, in Geoffroy St. Hilaire & Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., **3** (43) Douroucouli, p. 3.—Mamm.
Nocthrura (pro *Nothura* Wagler 1827) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., **2**, fasc. 2, 714.—Aves.
Nocthura (pro *Nothura* Wagler 1827) Gray 1843, in Fraser, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **11**, 115.—Aves.
Nocticanace Malloch 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 4.—Dipt.
Nocticola Bolivar 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **61**, 29.—Orth.
Nocticula Thompson 1830, Zool. Res., (3) 37.—Crust.
Noctifelis Geoffroy 1844, in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, **4**, Zool., Mamm., 37.—Mamm.
Noctifelis Severtzov [non Geoffroy 1844] 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **10**, 386, 390.—Mamm.
Noctileo (pro *-lio* L. 1766) Tiedemann 1808, Zoologie, **1**, 536.—Mamm.
Noctilinia (pro *Noctul-* Gray 1842) Hodgson 1847, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **16**, 896.—Mamm.

Noctilio Linnaeus 1766, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 88.—Mamm.
Noctillo (pro *-lio* L. 1766) Burmeister 1879, Descr. Argent., **3**, 82.—Mamm.
Noctiluca Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., **2**, 471; Suriray 1836, Mag. Zool., **6**, Cl. X. (Zooph.), explan. pl. 1–2, p. 1–16.—Prot.
Noctitio (pro *-ilio* L. 1766) Bechstein 1801, Gemein. Naturgesch. Dtsch., ed. 2, **1**, 213.—Mamm.
Noctivius Desbrochers 1906, Frelon, **14**, 70.—Col.
Noctophus Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **9**, 387.—Col.
Noctua Linnaeus (1766), Amoen. Acad., **7**, 450; Gmelin 1771, N. Comm. Acad. Sci. Imp. Petrop., **15**, 447; Savigny 1809, Egypte, **1** (1) (Ois.), 69, 105.—Aves.
Noctua Linnaeus 1767, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, Index Synonyma; Denis & Schiffermueller 1775, Ank. Syst. Werk. Schmett. Wiener Gegend, 66; Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 590.—Lep.
Noctuaelia (pro *-tuelia* Guenée 1854) Wocke 1871, in Staudinger & Wocke, Cat. Lep. Eur. Faunengeb., 206.—Lep.
Noctuelia Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 113.—Lep.
Noctuelita Strand 1915, Ent. Mitt., **4**, 188.—Lep.
Noctuella (emend. pro *Noctua* Fabricius 1775) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 129.—Lep.
Noctuites Heer [1849], N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., **11**, 1850, 185.—Lep.
Noctula Bonaparte 1837, Fauna Ital., **1** (21) (*sub* Vespertilio alcythoe); 1845, Atti Riun. Sci. Ital., **6**, 339; 1845, Cat. Mamm. Europ., 19.—Mamm.
Noctulina (pro *-nia* Gray 1842) Gray 1843, List Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 194.—Mamm.
Noctulinia Gray 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **10**, 258.—Mamm.
Noctuluca (err. pro *Noctil-* Lamarck 1816) Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., **60**, 128. —Prot.
Noctuocoris Knight 1923, Bull. Connecticut nat. Hist. Surv., **34**, 523.—Hem.
Noctuomorpha Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 150.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
Noctuomorpha Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 7.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Nocturna Voet [? 1806], Cat. Syst. Coleopt., **2**, 81.—Col.
Nocturno (emend. pro *Lyonetia* Huebner 1825) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 486; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 148.—Lep.
Noculacia Mayer 1903, Siboga-Exp., **12**, no. 34, 50.—Crust.
Noda Schellenberg 1803, Gen. Mouches, pl. xii.—Dipt.
Noda (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 410 [*n.n.*]; Erichson 1843, in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit. Guiana, **3**, 576; Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 546.—Col. (See *Brachypnoea* Gistl 1848 & *Nodonota* Lefèvre 1885.)
Noda Matsumura 1935, Insecta matsum., **9**, 138.—Hem.
Nodalia Mulsant & Verreaux [1876], Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, **3**, 1877, 99.—Aves.
Nodalla Navás 1926, Bull. Soc. R. ent. Egypte, **19**, 205.—Neur.
Nodaria Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 63.—Lep.
Noddi Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 85, 586.—Aves.
Nodelea d'Orbigny 1853, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 608.—Bry.
Nodellum Rhumbler 1913, Ergeb. Plankton-Exp., **3**, 474.—Prot.
Nodema Fleutiaux 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **61**, 92.—Col.
Nodeola Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 161 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Nodepus Gorham 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **32**, 719.—Col.
Nodicava d'Orbigny 1854, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 1013.—Bry.
Nodicoeloceras Buckman 1926, Type Ammonites, **6**, pt. 61, 42.—Moll.
Nodicornis Rondani 1843, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, **10**, 46.—Dipt.
Nodicrescis d'Orbigny 1854, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 1065.—Bry.
Nodierella Hustache 1931, Sbornik ent. odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, **9**, 57.—Col.
Nodilittorina Martens 1897, in Weber, Ergeb. Reise Niederl. O.-Ind., **4** (1), 204.—Moll.
Nodina Motschoulsky 1858, Etudes ent., **7**, 108.—Col.
Nodinus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 72 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Nodiocoeloceras (err. pro *Nodic-* Buckman 1926) Dacqué 1934, Leitfossilien, Lief. 2 (2), 338.—Moll.
Nodipalpus Karpelles 1893, Math. naturw. Ber. Ungarn, **11**, 1892–1893, 128.—Arachn.
Nodipecten Dall 1898, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., **3** (4), 695.—Moll.
Nodiscala Boury 1889, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., **14**, 108.—Moll.
Nodita Navás 1917, Ent. Mitt., **6**, 278, 279.—Neur.
Noditerebra Cossmann 1896, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., No. 2, 51.—Moll.
Noditermes Sjoestedt 1924, Rev. zool. afr., **12**, 257.—Isopt.
Nodobacularia Rhumbler 1895, Nachr. Ges. Götting., **1895**, 87.—Prot.
Nodocephalus Attems 1928, Zool. Anz., **75**, 115.—Myr.
Nodocion Chamberlin 1922, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **35**, 154.—Arachn.
Nodocnemus Marshall 1931, Ins. Samoa, **4**, 260.—Col.
Nodocolletes Rayment 1931, J. roy. Soc. W. Australia, **17**, 164.—Hym.
Nodocyclina Heim 1908, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **35**, 271.—Prot.
Nododelphinula Cossmann 1915, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **10**, 225.—Moll.
Nodogenerina Cushman 1927, Contrib. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **2**, 78.—Prot.

Nodogymnus Chabanaud 1928, Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, No. 523, 39.—Pisces.
Nodola Brèthes 1925, Rev. chilena nat. Hist., **29**, 198.—Col.
Nodolinus Mulsant & Rey 1866, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **13**, 171; 1866, Hist. nat. Col Fr., Colligères, 83.—Col.
Nodomorphina Cushman 1927, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **2**, 80.—Prot.
Nodonota (n.n. pro *Noda* Dejean 1835) Lefèvre 1885, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) **11**, 166.—Col.
Nodopelagia Hedley 1915, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **39**, 731.—Moll.
Nodopomatias (n.n. pro *Eupomatias* Godwin-Austen 1917) Gude 1921, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moll., **3**, ix, 161.—Moll.
Nodopyge Brandt 1841, Bull. Sci. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 8 (23), 365.—Myr.
Nodorodesmus Attems 1909, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **27**, 406.—Myr.
Nodosarella Rzehak 1895, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **10**, 220.—Prot.
Nodosaria Lamarck 1816, Ency. Méth. (Vers), pl. 465, Liste p. 13.—Prot.
Nodosarina Parker & Jones 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **3**, 477, 482.—Prot.
Nodosariopsis Silvestri 1902, Atti Accad. Pont. Lincei, **55**, 53.—Prot.
Nodosaroum Rhumbler 1913, Ergeb. Plankton-Exp., **3**, 443.—Prot.
Nodosaurus Marsh 1889, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **38**, 175.—Rept.
Nodosiana Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., **2**, 76.—Moll.
Nodosina Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1886**, 588.—Spong.
Nodosinella Brady 1876, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Carbon. perm. Foram., 102.—Prot.
Nodosinum Hopker 1930, Siboga-Exped., Monogr., 4A, pt. 2, 121.—Prot.
Nodosolarium Sacco 1892, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **12**, 63.—Moll.
Nodostella Jacoby 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., **2**, Chrysomel., **1**, 299.—Col.
Nodostoma Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenk, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, **2**, Lief. 2, Col., 176.—Col.
Nodostonopa Jacoby 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **45**, 293.—Col.
Nodotes Spratt 1854, Geol. Malta & Gozo, ed. 2, 16.—Prot.
Nodoza Schaus 1896, J.N. York ent. Soc., **4**, 150.—Lep.
Nodozana Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 375.—Lep.
Nodularia Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 94.—Coel.
Nodularia Conrad 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 267, 268.—Moll. (See *Nodularidia* Cockerell 1901.)
Nodularia (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 226 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Nodularidia (n.n. pro *Nodularia* Conrad 1853) Cockerell 1901, Science, (N.S.) **13**, 984.—Moll.
Nodulicoccus Morrison 1923, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **62**, art. 17, 19.—Hem.
Nodulina Rhumbler 1895, Nachr. Ges. Götting., **1895**, 85.—Prot.
Nodulina Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **73**, 153.—Col.
Nodulipora Lindström 1873, Ofvers. K. svenska VetensAkad. Förh., **30**, no. 4, 14.—Coel.
Nodulus Monterosato 1878, Giorn. Sci. Palermo, **13**, 86.—Moll.
Nodus Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 34.—Mamm.
Nodutis (Megerle MS.) Meigen 1820, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Zweifl. Ins., **2**, 106.—Dipt.
Nodynus Waterhouse 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1876**, 12.—Col.
Noeeta Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 778.—Dipt.
Noegus Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **69**, 50.—Arachn.
Noelius (n.n. pro *Lymnea* Rafinesque 1815) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 220.—Pisces.
Noemacheilus (pro *Nema-* v. Hasselt 1823) v. Hasselt 1823, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, No. 35, 133.—Pisces.
Noëmia Pascoe 1857, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **4**, 111.—Col.
Noemia Folin 1871, Fonds de la Mer, **1**, 314 [*n.n.*]; 1872, **2**, 63.—Moll. (See *Noemiamea* Hoyle 1886 & *Oda* Chaster 1901.)
Noemiamea (n.n. for *Noemia* Folin 1872) Hoyle 1886, Zool. Rec., **22**, 1885, Moll., 94.—Moll.
Noëmon Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 207.—Hym.
Noenia (pro *Nea-* Boie 1844) Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **43**, 993.—Aves.
Noenia Bate & Westwood [1862], Brit. sess. Crust., **1**, 471.—Crust.
Noenia (pro *Nae-* Gray 1867) Topsent 1894, Rev. biol. Nord France, **7**, 14.—Spong.
Noerneria Canestrini 1886, Atti Ist. Veneto, (6) **4**, 697, 708.—Arachn.
Noesea (pro *Nesaea* Leach 1814) Milne-Edwards 1840, Hist. Crust., **3**, 216.—Crust.
Noetca Stewart 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **78**, 435.—Moll.
Noetia Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42 [*n.n.*]; Adams 1857, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 536.—Moll.
Noetiella Thiele 1931, Wiss. Ergebn. dtsch. Tief-See Exp. 1898–99, **21**, 176 (16).—Moll.
Noetlingaster see **Noetlingiaster.**
Noetlingia Hall & Clarke 1894 [sep. 1893], Paleont. N. York, **8** (2), 229.—Brach.

Noetlingia (n.n. pro *Protechinus* Noetling 1894) Lambert 1898, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **2**, 126.—Echin. (See *Noetlingiaster* Vredenburg 1911.)
Noetlingia Beurlen 1928, Palaeont. Z., **10**, 164.—Crust.
Noetlingiaster (n.n. pro *Noetlingia* Lambert 1898) Vredenburg 1911, Rec. geol. Surv. India, **41**, 46 (also as *Noetlingaster*).—Echin.
Noetlingites Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., **1**, 557.—Moll.
Noeza Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 27.—Dipt.
Noeza Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1839.—Lep.
Nofua Whitley 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 24.—Pisces.
Nogagella Rose 1933, Ann. Inst. océanogr. Paris, **13**, 119.—Crust.
Nogagus (pro *Nogaus* Leach 1819) Milne-Edwards 1840, Suite à Buffon (Crust.), **3**, 460.—Crust.
Nogaus Leach 1819, Dict. Sci. Nat., **14**, 535.—Crust.
Nogiperla Okamoto 1913, Trans. Sapporo Soc. nat. Hist., **4**, 135.—Plecopt.
Nogodina Stål 1859, Berlin. ent. Z., **3**, 326.—Hem.
Nogopus Lučnik 1927, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., **23**, 89.—Col.
Nogrobs Montfort 1808, Conch., **1**, 274.—Moll.
Nogrops (pro *-grobs* Montfort 1808) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 586.—Moll.
Nogrus (Eschscholtz MS.) Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 53 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Noharus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 186.—Hem.
Nohoveus Navás 1919, Insecta, Rennes, **9**, 169.—Neur.
Noia Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **3**, 475.—Orth.
Noicia Gray 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 740.—Moll.
Noidea (err. pro *Nai-* Swainson 1840) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, ix, 21.—Moll.
Noimia (pro *Lo-* Malmgren 1865) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 420, 514.—Verm. (Polych.).
Noius Navás 1929, Mem. Accad. Nuovi Lincei, (2) **12**, 51.—Neur.
Nokona Matsumura 1931, 6,000 Ill. Ins. Japan, 1017.—Lep.
Nola Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., **9** (1), 135.—Lep.
Nolaphana Grote 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., **1**, 169.—Lep.
Nolasena Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **12**, 981.—Lep.
Nolaseniola Strand 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, A12, 141.—Lep.
Nolasodes Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 524.—Lep.
Nolassena (pro *Nolasena* Walker 1857) Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 858.—Lep.
Nolatypa Hampson 1920, Novit. zool., **26**, 261.—Lep.
Nolckenia Snellen 1875, Tijdschr. Ent., **18**, 222.—Lep.
Noleca Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1079.—Lep.
Nolella Gosse 1855, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **16**, 35.—Bry.
Nolera Mabille 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, 50.—Lep.
Nolga Navás 1930, Rev. chilena nat. Hist., **33**, 333.—Trichopt.
Nolganema Navás 1934, Rev. Acad. Madrid, **31**, 169.—Trichopt.
Noliba Bolivar y Pieltain 1922, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **22** (3), 159.—Orth.
Nolidia Van Son 1933, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **15**, 228.—Lep.
Nolima Navás 1914, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **11**, 100.—Neur.
Nolimenia see **Nelimenia.**
Nolinophanes Hulstaert 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **13**, 132.—Lep.
Noliphus Stål 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 440.—Hem.
Noliproctis Hering 1926, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **14**, 152.—Lep.
Nolites Bruand 1846, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. **2** (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6), 113.—Lep.
Nolosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 385.—Lep.
Nolossus (pro *Mo-* Geoffroy 1805) Mina-Palumbo 1868, Ann. Agric. Sicil., (2) **12**, 5.—Mamm.
Nolotaenia (err. pro *Notothenia* Richardson 1844) Chatin 1885, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **9**, 37.—Pisces.
Nomada Scopoli 1770, Annus **4**, 44; Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 388.—Hym.
Nomadacris Uvarov 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **11**, 143; 1924, (9) **13**, 7.—Orth.
Nomadina Westwood 1868, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1868**, 328.—Hym.
Nomadita Mocsáry 1894, Termés. Füzetek, **17**, 37.—Hym.
Nomadites (Peténiz MS.) Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 54; 1842, Bonaparte, N. Ann. Bologna, **8**, 172.—Aves.
Nomadopis (pro *-dopsis* Ashmead 1898) Cockerell 1899, Psyche, **8**, 419.—Hym.
Nomadopsis Ashmead 1898, Psyche, **8**, 285.—Hym.
Nomadosoma Rohwer 1911, Ent. News, **22**, 24.—Hym.
Nomadula Cockerell 1903, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **55**, 611.—Hym.
Nomalonia Rondani 1864, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., **3**, fasc. 1, 71.—Dipt.
Nomalus Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lep., 9 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Nomalus (n.n. pro *Ancylodon* Cuvier & Cloquet 1816) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Pisces.

Nomaretus Leconte [1854], Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **10**, 399.—Col.
Nomascus Miller 1933, J. Mammal., **14**, 159.—Mamm.
Nomaspis Leconte 1866, New Spp. N. Amer. Col., 156.—Col.
Nomba Walker 1860, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **4**, 169.—Dipt.
Nomebius (n.n. pro *Nemobius* Chapuis 1869) Navás 1915, Bol. Soc. aragon., Cienc. nat., **14**, no. 2–3, 34.—Col.
Nomenia Pearsall 1905, Canad. Ent., **37**, 126.—Lep.
Nomeris (pro *Neom-* Gray 1846) Coues 1890, Cent. Dict., **4**, fasc. 15, 4449.—Mamm.
Nomerobius Navás 1915, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **12**, fasc. 7, 14.—Neur.
Nomes Navás 1914, Revista Acad. Madrid, **13**, 234.—Neur.
Nomeus Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **2**, 315.—Pisces.
Nomia Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 182.—Hym.
Nomia Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 167.—Lep. (See *Chrysopora* Clemens 1860.)
Nomiades Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (5) 67.—Lep.
Nomiaephagus Ashmead 1899, J.N. York ent. Soc., **7**, 56.—Hym.
Nomiapis Cockerell 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **55**, 208.—Hym.
Nomidus Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **8**, 818.—Col.
Nomima Durrant 1916, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1916**, 178.—Lep.
Nomimonyx Faust 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1904**, 186, 222.—Col.
Nomimoscolex Woodland 1934, Parasitology, **26**, 272.—Verm. (Cest.).
Nomineia Kieffer 1912, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **80**, 1911, 452.—Hym.
Nominostomias Regan & Trewavas 1930, Danish "Dana" Exped. 1920–22, Ocean. Rep., **6**, 72.—Pisces.
Nominus Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. Sci. imp. Nat. Moscou, **37**, pt. 2, 240.—Col.
Nomiocolletes Brèthes 1909, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **10**, 455.—Hym.
Nomiodes (pro *-ioides* Schenck 1866) Ashmead 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **26**, 92, 99.—Hym.
Nomioides Schenck 1866, Berlin. ent. Z., **10**, 333.—Hym.
Nomiopus (Westwood MS.) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 37 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Nomis Motschoulsky [1861], Etudes ent., **9**, 1860, 38.—Lep.
Nomis (err. pro *Nomia* Latreille 1804) Parks 1928, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **23**, 263.—Hym.
Nomisia de Dalmas 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **89**, 1920, 277.—Arachn.
Nomismoceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22**, 330.—Moll.
Nomius Laporte 1835, Etudes Entom., (2) 144.—Col. (Carabid.).
Nomius Mulsant 1846, H.N. Coléopt. France, 213.—Col. (Coccinellid.). (See *Novius* Mulsant 1846.)
Nomma Pallary 1924, Mém. Inst. Egypte, **7**, 9.—Moll.
Nomochirus Collado 1926, Bol. Inst. geol. Españ., **46**, 91.—Dipt.
Nomoclastes Sørensen 1932, Mem. Acad. R. Sci. Lett. Copenhague, **3**, 300.—Arachn.
Nomodactylites Buckman 1927, Type Ammonites, **6**, pt. 62, 43.—Moll.
Nomoneura Bezzi 1924, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **19**, 223.—Dipt.
Nomonyx Ridgway 1880, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **3**, 15.—Aves.
Nomophila Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (23) 368.—Lep.
Nomophloeus Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., 86.—Col.
Nomopleus Candèze 1891, Cat. Elat., 213.—Col.
Nomopleus Reitter 1891, in Heyden, Reitter & Weise, Cat. Col. Europ., 210.—Col. (See *Neonomopleus* Schenkling 1927.)
Nomorhamphus Weber & Beaufort 1922, Fish. Indo-Austral. Arch., **4**, 141.—Pisces.
Nomotettix Morse 1894, Psyche, **7**, 150.—Orth.
Nomotus Gorham 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **7**, 24.—Col.
Nomuraida Matsumura 1935, Insecta matsum., **10**, 79.—Hem.
Nomusia (pro *Nonnu-* Finsch & Hartlaub 1870) Heuglin 1871, Orn. N. O.-Afr., Nachtr., ccl.—Aves.
Nona Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 23.—Moll.
Nonacris Walker 1850, in Saunders, Ins. Saund., **1** (1), 7.—Dipt.
Nonagria Ochsenheimer 1816, Schmett. Europa, **4**, 82.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Nonagria Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (16) 241.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Phragmatiphila* Hampson 1910.)
Nonarthra Baly 1862, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 455.—Col. (Cf. *Enneamera* Harold 1875.)
Nongoma Péringuey 1902, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **12**, 609.—Col.
Nonia (Ragonot MS.) Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **8**, 260.—Lep.
Nonianus Simon 1885, Expl. Tunisie, Arachn., 13.—Arachn.
Nonina (? err. pro *Nanina* Gray 1834) Philippi 1845, Arch. Naturgesch., **11** (1), 62.—Moll.
Nonion Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., **1**, 210.—Prot.
Nonionella Cushman 1926, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **2**, 64.—Prot.
Nonionina d'Orbigny 1826, Ann. Sci. Nat., 7 (27), 293.—Prot.
Nonispa Maulik 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **11**, 606.—Col.
Nonnotus Sharp 1886, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **3**, 418.—Col.

Nonnula Sclater 1854, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **13**, 355.—Aves.
Nonnulla (pro *-ula* Sclater 1854) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., **2**, fasc. 2, 722.—Aves.
Nonnus Cresson 1874, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1873**, 386.—Hym.
Nonnusia (Heuglin MS.) Finsch & Hartlaub 1870, in Decken, Reise O.-Afr., **4**, 641.—Aves.
Nonodonta (pro *Noto-* Ochsenheimer 1810) Druitt 1900, Entomologist, **33**, 202.—Lep.
Nonosella see **Nanosella.**
Nonpropodeum Heinrich 1934, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **20**, 152.—Hym.
Nonyma Pascoe 1864, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 270.—Col.
Noorda Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **19**, 978.—Lep.
Noordodes Hampson 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 369.—Lep.
Nopachtus Ameghino 1888, Rap. Diagn. Mam. fos., 16.—Mamm.
Nopalis Signoret 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **3**, 1863, 550.—Hem.
Nophis Navás 1912, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **10**, fasc. 9, 49.—Neur.
Nopia Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1091.—Lep.
Nopia Navás 1910, Rev. russe Ent., **9**, 397.—Neur. (See *Sisyrella* Banks 1913.)
Nopoiulus Menge 1851, N. Schr. Ges. Danzig, **4**, no. 2, 7.—Myr.
Nopojulus Menge 1849, N. preuss. Prov.-Blätter, **7**, 332 [*n.n.*].—Myr. (Cf. *Nopoiulus* Menge 1851.)
Nopothera Macklot 1830, Bijdr. natuurk. Wetensch., **5** (1), 175 [*n.n.*]; Mueller 1835, Tidschr. Nat. Geschied., **2**, 331 (as *Napothera* p. 334).—Aves.
Nopromaea Cameron 1930, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **19**, 406.—Col.
Nops MacLeay 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., **2**, 2.—Arachn.
Nopsides Chamberlin 1924, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., **12**, 601.—Arachn.
Nora Nicéville 1893, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **8**, 44.—Lep.
Nora Navás 1912, Brotéria, **10**, 46.—Neur. (See *Phanoclisis* Banks 1913.)
Norape Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **3**, 774.—Lep.
Norapella Hopp 1927, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **13**, 216.—Lep.
Norapidia Draudt 1927, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, *6*, 575.—Lep.
Norasuma Moore 1872, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1872**, 575.—Lep.
Noratus Walker 1829–30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 117 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Norba Horváth 1912, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **10**, 323, 334.—Hem.
Norbanus Walker 1843, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **1**, 159.—Hym.
Norbea Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 101.—Rept.
Nordenskioeldia Sahlberg [1880], K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **17**, 1879, no. 4, 96.—Col.
Nordenskiöldia Koenike 1907, Abh. Ver. Bremen, **19**, 127.—Arachn. (See *Erikia* Strand 1910.)
Nordenskjöldaster Lambert 1910, Ergeb. Schwed. Südpolar-Exp., **3** (11), 9.—Echin.
Nordenskjöldella Enderlein 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **48**, no. 3, 65.—Col.
Nordenskjöldia Wilckens 1910, Wiss. Ergeb. Schwed. Südpolar-Exped., **3** (12), 26.—Moll.
Nordenskjöldiella Haglund 1907 [sep. 1899], Svenska Exp. Magellansl., **2**, no. 9, 176.—Hem.
Nordmannia Tutt 1907, Nat. Hist. Brit. Lep., **9**, 143.—Lep.
Nordosttrema Issaitschikow 1928, Ber. Wiss. Meeresinst. Moscow, **3** (2), 72.—Verm. (Trem.).
Noreia Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1092.—Lep.
Norella Bittner 1890, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **14**, 315.—Brach.
Norellia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 673.—Dipt.
Norellisoma Hendel 1910, Wien. ent. Ztg., **29**, 308.—Dipt.
Noremnus Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 51.—Col.
Norepea Baird 1865, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **8**, 200.—Verm. (Polych.).
Norfolcioconcha Preston 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **12**, 535.—Moll.
Norfolius Navás 1922, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **17**, 394.—Neur.
Norion Nordmann 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **37** (2), 488.—Crust.
Norita (err. pro *Ner-* L. 1758) Martens 1880, in Moebius, Beitr. Meeresf. Mauritius, 290.—Moll.
Norites Mojsisovics 1879, Dolomit-Riffe Südtirol, 43 [*n.n.*]; 1879, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **13**, 135.—Moll.
Norix Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1090.—Col.
Norma Heinrich 1923, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 123, 191.—Lep.
Normandia Pic 1900, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1900**, 267.—Col.
Normanella Brady 1880, Cop. Brit. Isl., **2**, 87.—Crust.
Normanellina Cossmann 1920, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **24**, 83.—Bry.
Normanetta Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 322.—Pisces.
Normania Brady 1866, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **5**, 382.—Crust. (Ostr.).

Normania Bowerbank 1869, in Norman, Rep. Brit. Ass., 38 (Norwich), **328**.—Spong. (See *Poecillastra* Sollas 1888.)
Normania Boeck 1871, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1870**, 119.—Crust. (Amph.). (See *Normanion* Bonnier 1893.)
Normaniella (err. pro *-nellina* Cossmann 1920) Duvergier 1921, Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **72**, 148.—Bry.
Normanina Cushman 1928, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **4**, 7.—Prot.
Normanion (n.n. pro *Normania* Boeck 1871) Bonnier 1893, Bull. Sci. France Belgique, **24**, 167.—Crust.
Normanites (err. pro *-nnites* Munier-Chalmas 1892) Dorn 1928, Jahrb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. Berlin, **48**, 240.—Moll.
Normannites Munier-Chalmas 1892, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **20**, C.R., clxxii.—Moll.
Normotionus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 57.—Col.
Norna Muenster 1840, Beitr. zur Petref., **3**, 22.—Crust.
Nörner— see **Noerner**—.
Norodonia Jullien 1880, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **5**, 77.—Bry.
Norodoniana (err. pro *-donia* Jullien 1880) Bassler 1935, in Quenstedt, Foss.Cat., **67**, 8.—Bry.
Noronha Kirkpatrick 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4**, 47.—Spong.
Norops Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 149.—Rept.
Norops Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1830** (1832), 47 [*n.n.*]; (1832), **1831**, 140.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Noropsis Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **5**, 117.—Lep.
Norosia Portevin 1931, Encycl. ent., A, **13**, 149.—Col.
Norosus Mulsant & Rey 1869, Hist. nat. Col. France, Piluliformes, 44; 1869, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **17**, 244.—Col.
Norraca Moore 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 340.—Lep.
Norracoides Strand 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A12, 1915, 156.—Lep.
Norrisella Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **23**, 58.—Moll.
Norrisia (n.n. pro *Trochiscus* Sowerby 1838) Bayle 1880, J. Conchyliol., **28**, 241.—Moll.
Norrissia (err. pro *-isia* Bayle 1880) Berry 1907, Nautilus, **21**, 45.—Moll.
Norsia Walker [1867], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **9**, 1868, 196.—Lep.
Norsia Walker [1869], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10**, **1870**, 326.—Hem. (See *Mysolis* Kirkaldy 1904 and *Norsiana* Distant 1908.)
Norsiana (n.n. pro *Norsia* Walker 1869) Distant 1908, Rec. Ind. Mus., **2**,148.—Hem.
Nortes (n.n. pro *Pachymorphus* Chaudoir 1838) Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **38** (2), 248.—Col.
Northia Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 140.—Moll.
Northia Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 141.—Lep.
Northia Johnston 1865, Cat. Brit. non-paras. Worms, 130, 136.—Verm. (Polych.).
Northria (err. pro *-thia* Gray 1847) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Kl. Ordn. Tierr., **3**, Lief. 90–94, 1041.—Moll.
Nortia Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 252.—Col.
Norticina Gray 1870, Cat. Sea-Pens Brit. Mus., 13.—Coel.
Nortonechinus Fenton 1919, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **48**, 371 [*n.n.*]; Thomas 1920, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **31**, 212.—Echin.
Nortonella Rohwer 1908, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **24**, 592.—Hym.
Nortonia Saussure 1869, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **30**, 53.—Hym.
Nortonia Wilson 1889, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3, **6**, 299, 301.—Moll.
Nortoria (pro *-tonia* Saussure 1869) Jhering 1892, Congr. int. Zool. (II), Moscou, **1**, 251.—Hym.
Norvegia Vayssière 1898, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (8) **8**, 275.—Moll.
Norvellina Ball 1931, Florida Ent., **15**, 3.—Hem.
Norwoodia Walcott 1916, Smithson. misc. Coll., **64**, 168.—Trilobita.
Nosa Navás 1911, Rev. zool. afr., **1**, 239.—Neur.
Nosalodes (pro *Nolasodes* Hampson 1910) Gruenberg 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **77**, 1911, no. 2, 141.—Lep.
Nosamia Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., **2** (12), 163.—Verm. (Ann.).
Nosatura Navás 1918, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **14**, fasc. 4, 342.—Plecopt.
Nosema Naegeli 1857, Tagebl. Vers. dtsch. Naturf., **33** (4), 27.—Prot.
Noserinus Casey 1907, Proc. Acad. Sci. Washington, **9**, 470.—Col.
Noserius Pascoe 1857, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **4**, 95.—Col.
Noserocera Bates 1884, Ent. mon. Mag., **21**, 17.—Col.
Noserodes Casey 1907, Proc. Acad. Sci. Washington, **9**, 470.—Col.
Noserus Leconte 1862 (March), Class. Col. N. Amer., 216.—Col.
Noserus Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 241.—Hym.
Noshimea Matsumura 1931, Insecta matsum., **5**, 210.—Lep.
Nosodendron Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 146.—Col.

Nosodendrum (emend. pro *-dron* Latreille 1804) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Nosodepus Speiser 1913, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, **66**, 131.—Dipt.
Nosoderma Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 186 [*n.n.*]; Guérin-Méneville 1838, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 280.—Col.
Nosodermum (pro *-ma* Dejean 1834) Gistl 1848, Naturg. Thierr., xi.—Col.
Nosodes Leconte 1861, Class. Coleopt. N. Amer., 88.—Col.
Nosodomodes Reitter 1922, Bestimm.-Tab. europ. Col., **6**, 16.—Col.
Nosoeme Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **55**, 55.—Col.
Nosognatha Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **5**, 105, 107.—Col.
Nosola Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 7.—Hem.
Nosomma Schulze 1919, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1919**, 191.—Arachn.
Nosophlaeas see **Nosophloeus**.
Nosophloeus (Dupont MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 320 [*n.n.*]; Dupont 1836, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool., **6**, 15 (as *Nosophlaeas* pl. 147).—Col.
Nosophora Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 407.—Lep.
Nosopoea Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 260.—Hym.
Nosopoeus (pro *-poea* Foerster 1862) Thomson 1895, Opusc. ent., fasc. 20, 2190.—Hym.
Nosopsyllus Jordan 1933, Novit. zool., **39**, 76.—Siphonapt.
Nosopus M'Lachlan [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11** (1873), 114.—Trichopt.
Nosora Casey 1911, Mem. Col., **2**, 145.—Col.
Nosorhinus Fairmaire 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **45**, 235.—Col.
Nososticta Selys 1860, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **10**, 456.—Odon.
Nosotetocus Scudder 1892, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 93, 16.—Hem.
Nosotrinchus (err. pro *Neso-* Obenberger 1924) Théry 1925, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1925**, 225.—Col.
Nosoxylon (n.n. pro *Oxyrhynchus* Schoenherr 1823) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Col.
Nosphisthis Blackburn 1898, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **22**, 33, 38.—Col.
Nosphistia Mabille & Boullet 1908, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris (Zool.) (9) **7**, 173, 197.—Lep.
Nosphistica Meyrick 1911, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **20**, 733.—Lep.
Nossa (n.n. pro *Atossa* Moore 1875) Kirby 1892, Synon. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 56.—Lep.
Nossibea Strand 1907, Zool. Anz., **31**, 550.—Arachn.
Nossibea Schmitz 1927, Natuurh. Maandbl., **16**, 20, 37.—Dipt.
Nossidium Erichson 1845, Nat. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 3, 17.—Col.
Nossioecus Harold 1877, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., **1**, 105.—Col.
Nossis Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 173.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nossis Bergh 1902, K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., (6) **12**, 210.—Moll.
Nostima Coquillett 1900, Canad. Ent., **32**, 35.—Dipt.
Nostoceras Hyatt 1894, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **32**, 569.—Moll.
Nostolepis Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 68.—Pisces.
Nostrafilla Navás 1918, Revista Acad. Madrid, **16**, 499.—Trichopt.
Nosybus Navás 1910, Brotéria, **9**, 79.—Neur.
Nosymna Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **29**, 831.—Lep.
Notabilia Mordvilko 1909, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. St. Petersbourg, **13**, 1908, 362.—Hem.
Notacantha (emend. pro *Notosacantha* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Notacanthina Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **2**, 441.—Dipt.
Notacanthum Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 89.—Pisces.
Notacanthus Bloch (1788), Abh. böhm. Ges. Wiss., **1787**, 278.—Pisces.
Notacirsa Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **56**, 231.—Moll.
Notacmon (n.n. pro *Eurynotus* Agassiz 1834) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Pisces.
Notaden Guenther 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **11**, 349.—Amph.
Notadenophilus Verhoeff 1928, Mitt. Mus. Berlin, **14**, 268, 269.—Myr.
Notadromas (pro *Notod-* Lilljeborg 1853) Herrick 1882, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, **10**, 252.—Crust.
Notadusta Schilder 1935, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **21**, 350.—Moll.
Notaelephas (err. pro *Notoe-* Jack & Etheridge 1892) Palmer 1904, North Amer. Fauna, No. 23, 461.—Mamm.
Notaeolidia Eliot 1905, Trans. R. Soc. Edinburgh, **41**, 519, 520; 1905, Scottish Nat. Antarct. Exp. (Scotia), Nudibr. pt. 2, 1902–04, 1, 12.—Moll.
Notaeus Agassiz (1843), Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144; (1844) **5** (2), 127.—Pisces.
Notaeus (pro *Noteus* Ehrenberg 1830) Burmeister 1856, Zoon. Briefe, **2**, 378.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Notafrapus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 218.—Aves.
Notagogus Agassiz (1833), Poiss. Foss., **2** (1), 10 (1833), 293 (1844).—Pisces.
Notagogus Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 82.—Mamm.
Notalacerta Butts 1891, Kansas Sci., **5**, 18.—Amph.
Notalia Bergstroem 1915, Zool. Beiträge Uppsala, **3**, 127.—Verm. (Polych.).

Notamastus (pro *Noto-* Sars 1850) Saint-Joseph 1898, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (8) **5**, 387.—Verm. (Polych.).
Notamia Rafinesque 1819, J. de Physique, **89**, 153.—Verm. (Geph.).
Notamia Fleming 1828, Brit. Anim., 541.—Bry.
Notamphibia Butts 1891, Kansas Sci., **5**, 44.—Amph.
Notamynus Roth [1903], Rev. Mus. La Plata, **11**, 1904, 135.—Mamm.
Notanatolica M'Lachlan 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **5**, 256.—Trichopt.
Notandrena Pérez 1890, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (5) **4**, fasc. 2, 173.—Hym.
Notanges (pro *-auges* Cabanis 1851) Hartlaub 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **10**, 347.—Aves.
Notanisomorpha Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 356, 357.—Hym.
Notanisomorphella Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 287; 1915, **3**, 291.—Hym.
Notanisomorphomyia Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 289.—Hym.
Notanisus Walker 1837, Entom. Mag., **4**, 352.—Hym.
Notanthidium Isensee 1927, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **17**, 373.—Hym.
Notanthropus Sergi 1910, Monit. zool. Ital., **21**, 272.—Mamm.
Notanthura Monod 1927, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **52**, 202.—Crust.
Notaphemphanes Netolitzky 1920, Col. Rundsch., **8**, 96.—Col.
Notaphocampa Netolitzky 1914, Ent. Blätter, **10**, 167.—Col.
Notaphomimus Netolitzky 1931, Wien. ent. Ztg., **47**, 175.—Col.
Notaphrum Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 60 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Notaphus (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 16 [*n.n.*]; Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **2**), 2, 17.—Col.
Notarcha Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1884**, 310.—Lep. (nec *Notarchus* Cuvier 1817 see *Haritala* Moore 1886).
Notarchus Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **2**, 398.—Moll.
Notarchus (pro *Noth-* Cabanis & Heine 1863) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 77.—Aves.
Notaris Germar 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **2**, 340.—Col.
Notarius Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1863**, 171.—Pisces.
Notarthrinus Chapman 1908, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1908**, 677.—Lep.
Notasaphus Gregory 1903, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **15**, 155.—Trilobita.
Notasellus Pfeffer 1887, Jahrb. Hamburg Anst., **4**, 125.—Crust.
Notaspidium (n.n. pro *Notaspis* Walker 1834) Dalla Torre 1897, Wien. ent. Ztg., **16**, 87.—Hym.
Notaspis Hermann 1804, Mém. Aptér., 12.—Arachn.
Notaspis Walker 1834, Entom. Mag., **2** (1), 37.—Hym. (See *Notaspidium* Dalla Torre 1897.)
Notaspis Warren 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **9**, 297.—Lep.
Notasterias Koehler 1911, Brit. antarct. Exp., **2** (4), 35.—Echin.
Notastrape Whitley 1932, Rec. Australian Mus., **18**, 327.—Pisces.
Notasymmetron Whitley 1932, Australian Zool., **7** (3), 260.—Cephalochordata.
Notata Hampson 1891, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **8**, 47.—Lep.
Notatanais (err. pro *Notot-* Richardson 1906) Richardson 1906, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **12**, 187; 1906, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **142**, 850.—Crust.
Notaticus Zimmermann 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., **44**, 182.—Col.
Notatragopus Heller 1929, Treubia, **7**, Suppl., 125.—Col.
Notauges (emend. pro *Spreo* Gray 1840) Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., **1**, 1850–1851, 198.—Aves.
Notaulacella Enderlein 1911, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1911**, 187, 212.—Dipt.
Notaulax Tauber 1879, Annul. Dan., 136.—Verm. (Polych.).
Notaulites Seyrig 1932, Mém. Acad. Malgache, **11**, 104.—Hym.
Notaulus Skrjabin 1913, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **35**, 375, 378.—Verm. (Trem.).
Notaxus (? err. pro *-toxus* Geoffroy 1762) Motschoulsky 1849, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **22** (3), 128.—Col.
Notechinus Doederlein 1905, Zool. Anz., **28**, 623.—Echin.
Notechis Boulenger 1896, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., **3**, 351.—Rept.
Notela Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1901**, 324.—Lep.
Notelephas Owen 1882, Proc. roy. Soc., **33**, 448.—Mamm.
Notelis Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., **2** (12), 164.—Tunicata.
Notelops Woodward 1901, Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 27.—Pisces.
Notemigonus Rafinesque 1819, J. Physique, **88**, 420.—Pisces.
Noteosaurus Broom 1913, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 358.—Rept.
Noteosuchus Broom 1925, Rec. Albany Mus., **3**, 300.—Rept.
Noteraula Meyrick 1892, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **24**, 217.—Lep.
Noteriades Cockerell 1931, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **20**, 332.—Hym.
Noteromya (emend. pro *Noterophila* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, errata.—Dipt.
Noteropagus d'Orchymont 1919, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **88**, 132.—Col.
Noterophila Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 133.—Dipt. (Cf. *Noteromya* Rondani 1856.)

Noterophis (emend. pro *Enhydrus* Rafinesque 1815) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Rept.
Noterus Schellenberg 1806, Helvet. Entom., **2**, 222.—Col.
Notesia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 331.—Col.
Notesiaspis Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 334.—Col.
Notespermus (pro *Notos-* Huschke 1829) Örsted 1843, Naturh. Tidsskr., **4**, 579.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Notesthes Ogilby 1904, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **18**, 17.—Pisces.
Noteus Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1830** (1832), 48.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Notha (Eschscholtz MS.) Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 182 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Nothabraxas Warren 1897, Novit. Zool., **4**, 88.—Lep.
Nothaima Cameron 1902, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **14**, 429.—Hym.
Nothaldonus Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1235.—Col.
Nothamusium Hind 1904, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. carbon. Lamell., **2**, pt. 3, 159.—Moll.
Nothancyla Navás 1910, Brotéria, **9**, 51.—Neur.
Nothanomaloides Uchida 1928, J. Fac. Agric. Sapporo, **21**, 273.—Hym.
Nothanomalon Szépligeti 1905, Gen. Insect., **34**, 39.—Hym.
Nothapalinus Connolly 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **12**, 654.—Moll.
Nothapalus Martens 1897, Besch. Weichth. Dtsch. O. Afr., **4**, 124.—Moll.
Nothapocyrtus Heller 1912, Philippine J. Sci., **7** (D), 302, 334.—Col.
Notharchus Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., **4** (1), 1862–63, 146, 149.—Aves.
Notharctus Leidy 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1870**, 114.—Mamm.
Nothembius Chamberlin 1917, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **57**, 188.—Myr.
Notheme Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (**2**) 462.—Lep.
Nothemis Navás 1915, Ent. Mitt., **4**, 146.—Odon.
Nothera (pro *Nothura* Wagler 1827) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 63.—Aves.
Notherodius Wagler 1827, Syst. Avium, **1**, sign. 103.—Aves.
Notherus (pro *Nothurus* Swainson 1837) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 63.—Aves.
Notheterogomphus Prell 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **20**, 156.—Col.
Nothierax Sundevall 1874, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **31**, 25.—Aves.
Nothifixis Navás 1916, Brotéria, **14**, 15.—Odon.
Nothiophilus Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 194.—Col.
Nothippulus Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 235.—Arachn.
Nothippus Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **30**, 102.—Arachn.
Nothis Pruvot 1885, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (2) **3**, 299.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nothistium Hermann 1804, Obs. Zool., 305.—Pisces.
Nothloba Warren 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **34**, no. 1601, 103.—Lep.
Nothoballus Heller 1916, in Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia, A (Zool.), **2** (3), 334.—Col.
Nothobius Cook 1899, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **4**, 303.—Myr.
Nothoblatta Bolívar 1905, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **11**, 139.—Orth.
Nothobos Frenguelli 1933, An. Soc. ci. Santa Fé, **5**, 17.—Mamm.
Nothobranchius Peters 1868, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1868**, 145.—Pisces.
Nothobus (emend. pro *Sukotyro* Kerr 1792) Billberg 1828, Syn. Faun. Scand., ed. 2, **1** (1), Tab. A. *dorso*.—Mamm.
Nothocaris Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **24**, no. 52, 626, 650.—Crust.
Nothocephalites Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) **9**, mem. no. 2, pt. 3, 206.—Moll.
Nothoceras Barrande 1856, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) **13**, 372, 380.—Moll.
Nothoceras Eichwald [non Barrande 1856] 1860, Lethaea Ross., **1**, 1193.—Moll.
Nothocercus Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci., **42**, 881, 954.—Aves.
Nothochalybe (pro *Amoebaea* Péringuey 1896) Maindron 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1906**, 251.—Col.
Nothocharis Muir 1925, Pan-Pacific Ent., **1**, 162.—Hem.
Nothochrysa MacLachlan 1868, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1868**, 195.—Neur.
Nothocorax (pro *-crax* Burmeister 1856) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., **2**, fasc. 2, 723.—Aves.
Nothocoris McAtee & Malloch 1928, Ann. zool. Mus. polon., **7**, 40.—Hem.
Nothocrax Burmeister 1856, Syst. Uebers. Thiere Bras., **3**, 347.—Aves.
Nothocyba Simon 1926, Arachnides de France, **6**, 517.—Arachn.
Nothocyon Matthew 1899, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **12**, 62.—Mamm.
Nothodaptus (n.n. pro *Agriodus* Péringuey 1896) Maindron 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1906**, 252.—Col.
Nothodectes Matthew 1915, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **34**, 482.—Mamm.
Nothoderus Alexander 1927, Gen. Insect., **189**, 8.—Dipt.
Nothodes Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., 171.—Col.
Nothodixa Edwards 1930, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **2**, 101.—Dipt.
Nothodon Marsh 1878, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **15**, 410.—Rept.
Nothofidonia Prout 1915, Novit. zool., **22**, 367.—Lep.
Nothogaster Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **7**, 450.—Col.

Nothogenes Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 211.—Lep.
Nothognathella Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Missouri Stud., **8**, 226.—Verm. (†Ann.).
Nothognathus Marshall 1916, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., Curc., **1**, 250.—Col.
Nothogria Borchmann 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A6, 49, 142.—Col.
Notholca Gosse 1886, in Hudson & Gosse, Rotifera, **2**, 125.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Notholestes McLachlan 1887, Ent. mon. Mag., **24**, 31.—Odon.
Notholimnophila Alexander 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **13**, 369.—Dipt.
Notholopus Bergroth 1922, Ark. Zool., **14** (2), no. 22, 3.—Hem.
Nothomicrodon Wheeler 1924, Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, **10**, 243.—Dipt.
Nothomiza Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 443.—Lep.
Nothomorpha (Deyrolle MS.) Saunders 1871, Cat. Buprest., 78 [*n.n.*]; Thomson 1878, Typi Buprest., 57.—Col.
Nothomyia Loew 1869, Berlin. ent. Z., **13**, 4.—Dipt.
Nothomyrmecia Clark 1934, Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne, No. 8, 17.—Hym.
Nothomyrmica Wheeler 1910, Ants, 167, 171.—Hym.
Nothonotus (Agassiz MS.) Putnam 1863, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, 3.—Pisces.
Nothoperissops Heller 1916, in Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia, A. Zool., **2** (3), 334.—Col.
Nothopeus Pascoe 1864, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 287.—Col.
Nothophanus Heller 1896, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **6**, 1896–97, no. 3, 9.—Col.
Nothophila Alexander 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **9**, 512.—Dipt.
Nothophila Barnes & Lindsey 1922, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., (N.S.) **17**, 75.—Lep. (See *Bandelia* Lindsey 1923.)
Nothopleurotricha Diesing 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **53** (1), 117.—Prot.
Nothopleurus Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **8**, 125.—Col.
Nothoprocta Sclater & Salvin 1873, Nomencl. Av. neotrop., 153, 156.—Aves.
Nothops Marseul 1868, Abeille, **5**, 266.—Col.
Nothops (pro *Notops* Hudson 1886) Wesenberg-Lund 1929, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **2** (4), 87.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Nothopsis Cope 1871, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1871**, 201.—Rept.
Nothopsyche Banks 1906, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **7**, 1905, 107.—Trichopt.
Nothopteryx (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Trichopteryx* Huebner 1825) Prout 1909, Ent. Rec., **21**, 157.—Lep.
Nothopus (n.n. pro *Euryderus* Leconte 1846) Leconte 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 67.—Col.
Nothopygus Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **9** (1), 22.—Col.
Nothorestias Muir 1917, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **3**, 304.—Hem.
Nothorhina Redtenbacher 1845, Die Gatt. Deutsch. Käfer Fauna, 109, 153.—Col.
Nothorhinomorpha Pic 1930, Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte, **1930**, 62.—Col.
Nothorhyzobius Brèthes 1924, An. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, **33**, 158, 173.—Col.
Nothormosia Alexander 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **12**, 100.—Dipt.
Nothornis (pro *Noto-* Owen 1848) Schlegel 1854, Versl. Mededeel. Ak. Amsterdam, **2**, 242, 245.—Aves.
Nothorodius (pro *Nother-* Wagler 1827) Bonaparte 1830, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **4**, 220.—Aves.
Nothorrhina (pro *-orhina* Redtenbacher 1845) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., **9**, 2787.—Col.
Nothosalbia Swinhoe 1900, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **2**, 471.—Lep.
Nothosaurops Leidy 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1870**, 74.—Rept.
Nothosaurus Muenster 1834, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1834**, 525.—† Rept.
Nothosaurus Fitzinger [non Muenster 1834] 1843, Syst. Rept., 36.—† Rept.
Nothosmia Ashmead 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **26**, 75.—Hym.
Nothosomus Agassiz (1844), Poiss. Foss., **2** (1), 288, 292; Egerton 1858, Mem. geol. Surv. Unit. Kingdom, Dec. ix [6] explan. pl. 6, p. 1.—Pisces.
Nothosphinctus Wheeler 1918, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **53**, 215, 219.—Hym.
Nothosterrha (n.n. pro *Pseudosterrha* Rebel 1901) Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **3**, 283.—Lep.
Nothosympycnus Wheeler 1899, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (3) **2**, 51.—Dipt.
Nothotelus Broun 1914, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., No. 1, 118.—Col.
Nothoterpna Warren 1909, Novit. zool., **16**, 111.—Lep.
Nothotrichocera Alexander 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, **51**, 301.—Dipt.
Nothoura (pro *Nothura* Wagler 1827) Hartert 1891, Kat. Vogelsamml. Mus. Senckenb., 206.—Aves.
Nothoxus (pro *Noto-* Fabricius 1775) Redtenbacher 1849, Fauna Austriaca, Käf., 631.—Col.
Nothozoe Barrande 1868, in Bigsby, Thesaur. silur., 200 [*n.n.*]; 1872, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **1**, Suppl., fasc. 3, 536.—Crust.
Nothra Westwood 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1876**, 514.—Dipt.

Nothrholaspis Berlese 1918, Redia, 13, 169.—Arachn.
Nothria (pro *Northia* Johnston 1865) Malmgren 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 180.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nothris Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (26) 411.—Lep.
Nothriscus Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., 4 (1), 1862–63, 146.—Aves.
Nothrites Stauffer 1933, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., 44, 1205.—Verm. († Ann.).
Nothrocerus Fairmaire 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 7, 174.—Col.
Nothroctenus Badcock 1932, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 38, 31.—Arachn.
Nothrodes Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., 8 (1), 113, 192.—Col.
Nothrophantes (pro *-phontes* Gloger 1841) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., 2, fasc. 2, 723.—Aves.
Nothrophontes Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1 (1), 219.—Aves.
Nothropus Burmeister 1882, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1882, 614.—Mamm.
Nothrosoma Attems 1929, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 17, 277.—Myr.
Nothrotherium (n.n. pro *Coelodon* Lund 1838) Lydekker 1889, in Nicholson & Lydekker, Man. Pal., ed. 3, 2, 1299.—Mamm.
Nothrus Koch 1835, in Panzer, Dtschl. Crust., Heft 2, tab. 17.—Arachn.
Nothrus Haldeman 1847, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.), 10 (1), 43.—Col.
Nothura Wagler 1827, Syst. Avium, 1, sign. 1910.—Aves.
Nothurus (pro *-ra* Wagler 1827) Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 345.—Aves.
Nothus (Ziegler MS.) Olivier 1811, Ency. Meth., 8 (1) (Ins.), 383.—Col.
Nothus Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 85.—Lep.
Nothus Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 168.—Moll.
Nothybus Rondani 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 7, 439.—Dipt.
Nothydrochoerus Rusconi 1935, Bol. paleont. Buenos Aires, No. 5, 1.—Mamm.
Nothylaeus Bridwell 1919, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 4, 1918, 125, 126.—Hym.
Nothylemera Prout 1932, Novit. zool., 38, 125.—Lep.
Nothypsa Warren 1909, Novit. zool., 16, 116.—Lep.
Notiana Jordan 1928, Insects of Samoa, 4, 162.—Col.
Notiasida Casey 1912, Mem. Col., 3, 76, 124.—Col.
Notibius Leconte 1851, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N.Y., 5, 144.—Col.
Notictis Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, 6, 911.—Mamm.
Notidamus (err. pro *-danus* Cuvier 1817) Muenster 1842, Beitr. z. Petref., 5, 66.—Pisces.
Notidanion Jordan 1923, Stanford Univ. Publ., Biol. Sci., 3, 97.—Pisces.
Notidanus Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 128.—Pisces.
Notidobia Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 28; 1836, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 6), 185.—Trichopt.
Notilena Brèthes 1913, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 24, 84.—Hym.
Notiobia Perty 1830, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (1) 13.—Col.
Notiobiella Banks 1909, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 11, 80.—Neur.
Notiocetus Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., 1, 167.—Mamm.
Notiochara Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 16, 134.—Col.
Notiocharis Eaton 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 16, 427.—Dipt.
Notiochelidon Baird 1865, Smithson. misc. Coll., 12 (1), no. 181, 306.—Aves.
Notiocichla Oberholser 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 28, no. 1411, 900.—Aves.
Notiocichla Roberts [non Oberholser 1905] 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 228.—Aves.
Notiocinnyris Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 253.—Aves.
Notiocorys Baird 1864, Smithson. misc. Coll., 12 (1), no. 181, 156.—Aves.
Notiocrinus Wanner 1924, 2e Nederl. Timor Exped., 281.—Echin.
Notiocyphon Blackburn 1896, Rep. Horn Exp. Centr. Australia, 2, 272.—Col.
Notiodes (n.n. pro *Notiophilus* Schoenherr 1836) Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (2), *corrig.* [1023].—Col.
Notiodrassus Bryant 1935, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., 4, 85.—Arachn.
Notiodrilus Michaelsen 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 239.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Notioenas Ridgway 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 106.—Aves.
Notiolesthus Motschoulsky 1872, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 45, pt. 2, 25.—Col.
Notiomaso Banks 1914, Brooklyn Mus. Sci. Bull., 2, 78.—Arachn.
Notiomastodon Cabrera 1929, Rev. Mus. La Plata, 32, 90.—Mamm.
Notiomimetes Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 440, 504.—Col.
Notiomimus Wollaston 1861, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 7, 15.—Col.
Notiomyia Banks 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 32, 18.—Trichopt.
Notiomys Thomas 1890, in Milne-Edwards, Miss. Sci. Cap Horn, 6 (1), Mamm., 23.—Mamm.
Notiomystis (n.n. pro *Pogonornis* Gray 1846) Richmond 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 35, no. 1656, 634.—Aves.
Notionella Banks 1905, Amer. Nat., 39, no. 461, 312.—Arachn.
Notionomus (n.n. pro *Notiophilus* Schoenherr 1836) Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., 8 (1), 113.—Col.
Notiopatae Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1186.—Col.
Notiophilus Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 194—Col. (Carabid.).

Notiophilus Schoenherr 1836, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 3 (1), 318.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Notiodes* Schoenherr 1838 & *Notionomus* Erichson 1842.)
Notiophygus Gory 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3,** 453.—Col.
Notiopimpla Vachal 1907, Rev. Ent. franç., **26,** 118.—Hym.
Notiopsar (n.n. pro *Curaeus* Sclater 1862) Oberholser 1921, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **34,** 136.—Aves.
Notiopsocus Banks 1913, Psyche, **20,** 84.—Psocopt.
Notiopsyche Banks 1905, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **21,** 216.—Trichopt.
Notiopsylla (n.n. pro *Goniopsyllus* Baker 1905) Jordan & Rothschild 1914, Novit. zool., **21,** 219.—Siphonapt.
Notioptera Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12,** 355.—Lep.
Notiosaurus Owen 1884, Phil. Trans., **175,** 249.—Rept.
Notioscopus Simon 1884, Arachn. France, **5** (3), 643.—Arachn.
Notioscythis Fairmaire 1883, Notes Leyden Mus., **5,** 31.—Col.
Notiosomus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873,** 488, 574.—Col.
Notiosorex Baird 1877, in Coues, Bull. U.S. geol. Geogr. Surv. Terr., **3,** 646.—Mamm.
Notiospiza (n.n. pro *Sharpia* Barboza du Bocage 1878) Oberholser 1905, Smithson. misc. Coll., **48,** 64.—Aves.
Notiosterrha Prout 1932, Novit. zool., **37,** 251.—Lep.
Notiothauma M'Lachlan 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1877,** 427.—Mecopt.
Notiotheca Brèthes 1923, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **25,** 458.—Col.
Notiothemis Ris 1919, Cat. Coll. Selys, **16,** 1053.—Odon.
Notioxenus Motschoulsky [1858], Etudes ent., **6,** 1857, 111.—Col. (Carabid.).
Notioxenus Wollaston 1861, J. Ent. Lond., **1,** 212.—Col. (Anthribid.).
Notiphila Fallén 1910, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt., 22.—Dipt.
Notiphilacantha Hendel 1914, Suppl. ent., **3,** 103.—Dipt.
Notiphilides Latzel 1880, Zool. Anz., **3,** 547.—Myr.
Notiphilus Koch 1847, Krit. Revision Insect. Dtschl., 82.—Myr.
Notirus (n.n. pro *Irona* Finlay 1926) Finlay 1928, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **59,** 278.—Moll.
Notisis Gravier 1913, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **19,** 454.—Coel.
Notistium (pro *Nothi-* Hermann 1804) Agassiz 1845, Nomen. zool., Pisces, 42.—Pisces.
Notius Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1,** 155.—Hem.
Notoa Gray 1863, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1863,** 195.—Rept.
Notoacmea Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **47,** 428.—Moll.
Notoaeschna Tillyard 1916, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **33,** 58.—Odon.
Notoamphicyon Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **58,** 271.—Mamm.
Notobadistes Cotton & Godfrey 1932, S. Australian Nat., **13,** 171.—Moll.
Notobdella Benham 1909, Subantarct. Isl. N. Zealand, **1,** 372.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Notoberosus Blackburn 1895, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **19,** 30.—Col.
Notobitus Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16,** 451.—Hem.
Notobium Solsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **37** (1), 443.—Col.
Notobius (pro *Notho-* Cook 1899) Chamberlin 1912, J. Ent. Zool., **4,** 669.—Myr.
Notoblattites Tillyard 1916, Publ. geol. Surv. Queensland, No. 253, 38.—Orth.
Notobothrium Linstow 1905, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) **18,** no. 1, 13.—Verm. (Cest.).
Notobothrus Parent 1931, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **18,** 19.—Dipt.
Notobrachypterus Blackburn 1892, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **15,** 26.—Col.
Notobranchaea Pelseneer 1886, Bull. sci. Dép. Nord, (2) **9,** 221.—Moll.
Notobubastes Carter 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49,** 24.—Col.
Notocallista Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49,** 182, 210.—Moll.
Notocalviceps Lea 1912, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **36,** 126.—Col.
Notocampa Silvestri 1933, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **27,** 170.—Thysanura.
Notocanthus (pro *Nota-* Bloch 1788) Bloch 1795, Nat. ausl. Fische, **9,** 113.—Pisces.
Notocaryoplana Steinboeck 1935, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **98,** 238.—Verm. (Turb.).
Notocaulus Quedenfeldt 1884, Berlin. ent. Z., **28,** 285.—Col.
Notocelia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (24) 380.—Lep
Notocentria Thorell 1894, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **20** (4), no. 4, 48.—Arachn.
Notocephalius Jacobi 1909, Fauna S.W. Australia, **2,** 339.—Hem.
Notocera Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 536.—Hem.
Notocerastes Carter 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **51,** 65.—Col.
Notocercyon Blackburn 1898, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **22,** 230.—Col.
Notoceresium Blackburn 1901, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **25,** 32.—Col.
Notocerus Hancock 1900, Occ. Mem. Chicago ent. Soc., **1,** no. 1, 5.—Orth.
Notocetius Hincks & Dibb 1935, Ent. mon. Mag., **71,** 272.—Col.
Notocetus Moreno 1892, Revista Mus. La Plata, **3,** 397.—Mamm. (nec *Notiocetus* Ameghino 1891 see *Argyrodelphis* Lydekker 1894 & *Diochotichus* Ameghino 1894).
Notochaeta Aldrich 1916, Sarcoph. N. Amer., 20, 52.—Dipt.

Notochaetophyto Hall 1933, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **66**, 258.—Dipt.
Notochaetopsis Townsend 1918, Insec. Inscit. menst., **5**, 162.—Dipt.
Notochaetosoma Irwin-Smith 1918, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **42**, 798.—Verm. (Nema.).
Notochampsa Broom 1904, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 5, **1**, 582.—Rept.
Notochelone (n.n. pro *Notochelys* Owen 1882) Lydekker 1889, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3, **6**, 325.—Rept.
Notochelys Gray 1863, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1863**, 177.—Rept.
Notochelys Owen 1882, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **38**, 178.—Rept. (See *Notochelone* Lydekker 1889.)
Notochibia Mathews 1923, Austral Avian Rec., **5**, 41.—Aves.
Notochilaster Breddin 1907, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1907**, 211.—Hem.
Notochilus Fieber 1864, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **8**, 68.—Hem.
Notochiton Thiele 1906, Wiss. Ergeb. dtsch. Tiefsee-Exp., **9** (2), 332.—Moll.
Notochlamys Cotton 1930, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **4**, 233.—Moll.
Notochoerus Broom 1925, Rec. Albany Mus., **3**, 307.—Mamm.
Notochthebius d'Orchymont 1933, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **73**, 413.—Col.
Notocidaris Mortensen 1909, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **11** (1), 17.—Echin.
Notocirrus Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, **1** (2), 114, 116.—Verm. (Polych.).
Notocistela Carter 1915, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.), **28**, 78, 102.—Col.
Notoclea Marsham 1808, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **9**, 283.—Col.
Notoclinops Whitley 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 20.—Pisces.
Notoclinus Gill 1893, Mem. Acad. Sci. Washington, **6**, 124.—Pisces.
Notococcyx Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 219.—Aves.
Notocoelis Lewis 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **6**, 283.—Col.
Notocolletes Cockerell 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 44.—Hym.
Notocorax Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 191 [*n.n.*]; Mannerheim 1844, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **17** (4), 862.—Col.
Notocorbula Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 404.—Moll.
Notocotyle (emend. pro *-lus* Diesing 1839) Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., **1**, 411.—Verm. (Trem.).
Notocotylus Diesing 1839, Ann. Wiener Mus., **2** [2], 234.—Verm. (Trem.).
Notocrambus Turner 1922, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.), **35**, 45.—Lep.
Notocrater Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 374.—Moll.
Notocrinus Mortensen 1917, Vidensk. Dansk. naturh. Foren., **68**, 206.—Echin.
Notocrypta (n.n. pro *Plesioneura* Felder 1862) Nicéville 1889, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **4**, 188.—Lep.
Notocryptorhynchus Lea 1903, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **28**, 675.—Col.
Notoctonus Pocock 1926, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1926**, 1082.—Mamm.
Notoctus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 152 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (Trem.).
Notocyathus Tenison-Woods 1880, Pal. N. Zealand, **4**, 9.—Coel.
Notocyma Snellen 1872, Tijdschr. Ent., **15**, 67.—Lep.
Notocymatodera Schenkling 1907, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1907**, 310.—Col.
Notocynus Mercerat 1891, Revista Mus. La Plata, **2**, 81.—Mamm.
Notocyphus Smith 1855, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., **3**, 172.—Hym.
Notocypraea Schilder 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, A10, 110.—Moll.
Notocyrtus Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., **2**, 227.—Hem.
Notocyrtus Desbrochers 1908, Frelon, **16**, 78, 80.—Col.
Notodarus (err. pro *Nototodarus* Pfeffer 1912) Naef 1921, Fauna Flora Golf Neapel, Monogr. **35**, Teil 1 (1), 49.—Moll.
Notodascillus Carter 1935, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **60**, 186.—Col.
Notodela Lesson *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, Traité Ornith., (5) 374.—Aves.
Notodelphis (pro *-phys* Lichtenstein & Weinland 1854) Hoffman 1878, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierr., **6** (2), 654.—Amph.
Notodelphyidea (pro *-phyoida* Sars 1901) Stebbing 1910, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **6**, 549.—Crust.
Notodelphyoida Sars 1901, Crust. Norway, **4**, fasc. 1–2, 2.—Crust.
Notodelphyopsis Schellenberg 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 237.—Crust.
Notodelphys Allman 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **20**, 2.—Crust.
Notodelphys Lichtenstein & Weinland 1854, Ber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1854**, 373.—Amph. (See *Opisthodelphys* Guenther 1858.)
Notodelphys Thomas 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **8**, 137.—Mamm. (See *Lestodelphys* Tate 1934.)
Notodermus Desbrochers 1875, Opusc. Ent., **1**, 19.—Col.
Notodesmus Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **64**, 110.—Myr.
Notodiaphana (n.n. pro *Diaphanella* Thiele 1912) Thiele 1917, Nachrbl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **49**, 23.—Moll.
Notodiaphorus Loomis 1914, Deseado Formation of Patagonia, 31.—Mamm.
Notodiscus Thiele 1931, Handbuch, **2**, 575.—Moll.
Notodoma Marseul 1855, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **3**, 133.—Col.

Notodon (emend. pro *-donta* Ochsenheimer 1810) Meigen 1830, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett., **2** (4), 171.—Lep.
Notodonax Feruglio 1935, Bol. Inform. Petroleras YPF, Buenos Aires, **128–130**, —. —Moll.
Notodonta Ochsenheimer 1810, Schmett. Europa, **3**, 45.—Lep.
Notodontula (? err. pro *-donta* Ochsenheimer 1810) Nordstroem 1930, Mitt. münchn. Ent. Ges., **20**, 93.—Lep.
Notodoris Bergh 1875, J. Mus. Godeffroy, Heft 8, 64 (196).—Moll.
Notodromas Lilljeborg 1853, Clad. Ostr. Cop., 94.—Crust.
Notodromus (pro *-mas* Lilljeborg 1853) Zittel 1885, Handb. Pal., **2**, 559.—Crust.
Notodryas Meyrick 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **22**, 427.—Lep.
Notodytes Aldrich 1934, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **7**, 163.—Dipt.
Notoecia Blackburn 1900, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **24**, 159.—Col.
Notoecus Stein 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., **90**, A6, 201.—Dipt.
Notoedres Railliet 1893, Zool. méd. agr., ed. 2, fasc. 1, 660.—Arachn.
Notoedrus (pro *-dres* Railliet 1893) Canestrini 1894, Prosp. Acarof., fasc. 6, 724, 752. —Arachn.
Notoelephas (pro *Notel-* Owen 1882) Jack & Etheridge 1892, Geol. Queensland, 683.—Mamm.
Notoendeis Hodgson 1914, Zool. Anz., **45**, 158; 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **15**, 141.—Pantopoda.
Notofalco Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., **2**, 56.—Aves.
Notoficula (n.n. pro *Ficulina* Thiele 1912) Thiele 1917, NachrBl. Dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **49**, 24.—Moll.
Notogale Loomis 1914, Deseado Formation of Patagonia, 217.—Mamm.
Notogaleus Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 310.—Pisces.
Notogama Rosa 1893, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **43**, 424.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Notogastropus Vosmaer 1763, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. [Paris], **4**, 635.—Crust.
Notogibbula Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 182, 226.—Moll.
Notoglanidium Guenther 1903, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1902** (**2**), 336.—Pisces.
Notoglanis Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **5**, 9, 136.—Pisces.
Notoglossa Dahlbom 1845, Hymenopt. Europ., **1**, 514.—Hym.
Notoglyptus Masi 1917, Novit. zool., **24**, 181.—Hym.
Notognidion Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 46.—Pisces.
Notogogus (pro *Notag-* Gloger 1841) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., **2**, 1238.—Mamm.
Notogomphus Selys & Hagen 1857, Monogr. Gomphines, 119.—Odon.
Notogoneus Cope 1885, Amer. Natural., **19**, 1091.—Pisces.
Notogonia Perty 1850, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, **1850**, 20.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Notogonia Costa 1867, Annu. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli, **4**, 1864, 82.—Hym. (See *Notogonidea* Rohwer 1911.)
Notogonidea (n.n. pro *Notogonia* Costa 1867) Rohwer 1911, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **13**, 234.—Hym.
Notogramma Loew 1867, Berlin. ent. Z., **11**, 289.—Dipt.
Notogrammus Bean 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **4**, 147.—Pisces.
Notographus (n.n. pro *Notograptus* MacLeay 1872) Thomson 1879, Typi Buprest., App. Ia, 26.—Col.
Notograptus Guenther 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **20**, 63.—Pisces.
Notograptus MacLeay (1872), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **2**, 243.—Col. (See *Notographus* Thomson 1879.)
Notogronops Marshall 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **8**, 153.—Col.
Notogus (pro *Notagogus* Gloger 1841) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., **2**, 1238.—Mamm.
Notogymnus (pro *Notospermus* Huschke 1829) Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Turb., sign. *d*.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Notohaliotis Cotton & Godfrey 1933, S. Australian Nat., **15**, 16.—Moll.
Notohipparion Haughton 1932, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **28**, 421.—Mamm.
Notohippus Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., **1**, 135.—Mamm.
Notohyba Holland 1893, Psyche, **6**, 434.—Lep.
Notohyrax Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **16**, 362.—Mamm.
Notokistus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 444.—Col.
Notolacerta (pro *Notal-* Butts 1891) Matthew 1903, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (2) **9**, Trans. Sect. 4, 111.—Amph.
Notolampra Saussure 1862, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **14**, 227.—Orth.
Notolathys Mello-Leitão 1919, Rev. Soc. Brasil. Sci., **1919**, 169.—Arachn.
Notolca (pro *Notho-* Gosse 1886) Cosmovici 1892, Le Naturaliste, (2) **6**, 71.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Notolea Carter 1915, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, **40**, 530.—Col.
Notolea (pro *Notholca* Gosse 1886) Cosmovici 1891, Le Naturaliste, (2) **5**, 65.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Notolepidomyzon Fowler 1913, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **65**, 47.—Pisces.

Notolepis Dollo 1908, Proc. R. Soc. Edinburgh, **28**, 58.—Pisces.
Notolepisma Tillyard 1924, N. Zealand J. Sci. Tech., **7**, 241.—Thysanura.
Notolepium Enderlein 1910, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1910**, 74.—Psocopt.
Notolepria Enderlein 1930, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, **1**, 95.—Dipt.
Notolepton Finlay 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **57**, 463.—Moll.
Notolestus Sloane 1895, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, (2) **9**, 428.—Col.
Notolimea Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, **49**, 181, 194.—Moll.
Notolinopsis Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **16**, 377.—Col.
Notolinus Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **16**, 375.—Col.
Notolipernes (n.n. pro *Lipernes* Blackburn 1889) Blackburn 1900, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **24**, 68.—Col.
Notolister Lewis 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **14**, 182.—Col.
Notolobus Reuter 1908, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **22**, 147.—Hem.
Notolomus Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 222.—Col.
Notolopas Stimpson 1871, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, **10**, 96.—Crust.
Notolophia Pascoe 1865, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 164.—Col.
Notolophus Germar 1811, Syst. Gloss. Prod., 35.—Lep.
Notoluponia Schilder 1935, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **21**, 345, 348.—Moll.
Notomalachius Champion 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **9**, 580.—Col.
Notomanes Aldrich 1934, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **7**, 93.—Dipt.
Notomantis Tindale 1923, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **2**, 451.—Orth.
Notomastus Sars 1850, Nyt Mag. Naturvid., **6** (2), 199.—Verm. (Polych.).
Notomata (pro *Notommata* Ehrenberg 1830) Gosse 1850, The Zoologist, **8**, 2836.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Notomela Jacoby 1899, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1899**, 357.—Col.
Notomelitta Cockerell 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **12**, 128.—Hym.
Notomenia Thiele 1897, Zool. Anz., **20**, 398.—Moll.
Notomeris Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 201.—Hym.
Notomicrus Sharp 1882, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **2**, 260.—Col.
Notomideopsis Wolcott 1905, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **26**, 198.—Arachn.
Notominata (pro *Notommata* Ehrenberg 1830) Lord 1892, J. Micr. nat. Sci., (3) **2**, 173.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Notomma Bezzi 1920, Bull. ent. Res., **10**, 242.—Dipt.
Notommata Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1830** (1832), 46; 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Pol., sign. *b*.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Notomorpha Cope 1872, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **12**, 474.—Rept.
Notomulciber Blackburn 1894, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **18**, 166.—Col.
Notomya M'Coy 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **20**, 303.—Moll.
Notomya Cotton [non M'Coy 1847] 1931, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **4**, no. 3, 342.—Moll.
Notomyrmex Emery 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1915**, 191.—Hym.
Notomyrtea Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, **49**, 182, 206.—Moll.
Notomys Lesson 1842, N. Tab. Règne Anim., 129.—Mamm.
Notomytilus Hedley 1916, Australas. antarct. Exp., Zool. & Bot., **4**, no. 1, 20.—Moll.
Notomyza Malloch 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **6**, 195.—Dipt.
Notonaulax Becker 1903, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **2** (3), 153.—Dipt.
Notoncus Emery 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **39**, 352.—Hym.
Notonecia (err. pro *-cta* L. 1758) Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 524.—Hem.
Notonecta Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 439; 1767, ed. 12, 712.—Hem.
Notonectites Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 639.—Hem.
Notonemoura Tillyard 1923, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **54**, 215.—Plecopt.
Notonetta Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 204.—Aves.
Notoneura Tillyard 1913, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, **37**, 430.—Odon.
Notoniscus Chilton 1915, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **32**, 418.—Crust.
Notonomus Chaudoir 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **38** (2), 83.—Col.
Notonophes Sloane 1893, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **16**, 234.—Col.
Notonyx Milne-Edwards 1873, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, **9**, Mém., 268.—Crust.
Notopachyrucos Rusconi 1933, An. Soc. cient. Argent., **116**, 185.—Mamm.
Notopais Hodgson 1910, Nation. antarct. Exp. (Discovery) nat. Hist., **5**, Crust., 69.—Crust.
Notopala Cotton 1935, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **5**, 339.—Moll.
Notopamphagopsis Cabrera 1928, Eos, **4**, 372.—Orth.
Notopaphia Oliver 1923, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **15**, 185.—Moll.
Notopeda Fée 1830, in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. (ed. prima reedita), 74.—Col.
Notopeda Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 11 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Notopella Lørenthey & Beurlen 1930, Geol. Hung., (3) 119.—Crust.
Notopeplum Finlay 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **57**, 514.—Moll.
Notopeplus Sharp 1908, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 435, 505.—Col.
Notoperla Enderlein 1909, Zool. Anz., **34**, 393, 416.—Plecopt.
Notophallus Canestrini 1886, Atti Ist. Veneto, (6) **4**, 697, 704.—Arachn.
Notophanus (err. pro *Notho-* Heller 1896) Ohaus 1915, Col. Cat., **66**, 121.—Col.

Notopherbellia Malloch 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **6**, 311.—Dipt.
Notophila (emend. pro *Notiph-* Fallén 1810) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Notophilus Blackburn 1888, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **10**, 1886–87, 185.—Col.
Notophis Hallowell 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 156; 1857, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **11**, 65.—Rept.
Notopholia Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 272.—Aves.
Notopholis Wagler 1830, Syst. Amph., 342; Wiegmann 1834, Herp. Mex., 10.—Rept.
Notophorus Fischer 1817, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **5**, 373, 418.—Mamm.
Notophorus Basoches 1822, Mém. Soc. linn. Paris, **2**, 254.—Hym.
Notophoyx Sharpe 1895, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, **5**, xiii.—Aves.
Notophryxus Sars 1882, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, **1882**, no. 18, 19, 71.—Crust.
Notophthalma (pro *-mus* Rafinesque 1820) Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **26**, 138.—Amph.
Notophthalmus Rafinesque 1820, Ann. of Nature, 5.—Amph.
Notophthalmus Hyrtl 1859, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **16**, 17.—Pisces.
Notophus Desbrochers 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **50**, 365.—Col.
Notophyllia Dennant 1899, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **23**, 285.—Coel.
Notophyllum Örsted 1843, Annul. Dan. Consp., (1) 25.—Verm. (Polych.).
Notophysis Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 158.—Col.
Notophyson Boisduval 1870, Consid. Lép. Guatemala, 87.—Lep.
Notophytis Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 318.—Lep.
Notopicus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 222.—Aves.
Notopimpla Krieger 1899, S.B. Ges. Leipzig, **24–25**, 1897–98, 106.—Hym.
Notopithecus Ameghino 1897, Argent. Époc. geol., 4.—Mamm.
Notoplagioecia Canu & Bassler 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **61**, 30.—Bry.
Notoplana Laidlaw 1903, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1903** (1), 302.—Verm. (Turb.).
Notoplanella Bock 1931, Dtsch. Südpolar Exped., **20**, 271.—Verm. (Turb.).
Notoplanides Palombi 1928, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **22**, 599.—Verm. (Trem.).
Notoplatypus Lea 1910, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **22**, 135.—Col.
Notoplax Adams 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1861**, 385.—Moll.
Notoplejona Marwick 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **56**, 262, 270.—Moll.
Notopleura Krauss 1902, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **52**, 240.—Orth.
Notoplites Harmer 1923, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **35**, 348.—Bry.
Notoplusia Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1901**, 300.—Lep.
Notopocorystes M'Coy 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **4**, 169.—Crust.
Notopodichthys Regan & Trewavas 1930, Danish "Dana" Exped. 1920–22, Ocean. Rep., **6**, 65.—Pisces.
Notopodion Dahlbom 1857, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **14**, 295.—Hym.
Notopodium (pro *-dion* Dahlbom 1857) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 144.—Hym.
Notopogon Regan 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **13**, 14.—Pisces.
Notopogonius Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 221.—Aves.
Notopoides Henderson 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **27**, no. 69, 29.—Crust.
Notopomus Montandon 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 641.—Hem.
Notoporanina Lørenthey & Beurlen 1930, Geol. Hung., Ser. Pal., (3) 116.—Crust.
Notoprataeus Carter 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 37.—Col.
Notopriota Swinhoe 1903, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1903**, 466 [*in syn.*].—Lep.
Notopristis Ameghino 1906, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **15**, 183.—Pisces.
Notoproctus Arwidsson 1907, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., **9**, 51.—Verm. (Polych.).
Notoprotogonia Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent, **57**, 336; 1904, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **3**, 517.—Mamm.
Notops Hudson 1886, in Hudson & Gosse, Rotifera, **2**, 11.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Notopsila (n.n. pro *Pachycephala* Doleschall 1858) Osten-Sacken 1882, Berlin. ent. Z., **26**, 209.—Dipt.
Notopsilus (n.n. pro *Lais* Kinberg 1864) Ehlers 1868, Borstenw., 282, 406.—Verm. (Polych.).
Notopsittacus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 212.—Aves.
Notopsyche (err. pro *Notho-* Banks 1906) Martynov 1931, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **79**, no. 2891, 15.—Trichopt.
Notopsychops Tillyard 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **43**, 1918, 759.—Neur.
Notopteris Gray 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **27**, 36.—Mamm.
Notopterophoroides Schellenberg 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 254.—Crust.
Notopterophorus Costa 1840, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.), 7 [*n.n.*].—Crust.
Notopterus Lacepède 1800, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **2**, 189.—Pisces.
Notopterus (pro *-ris* Gray 1859) Gerrard 1862, Cat. Bones Mamm. Brit. Mus., 58.—Mamm.
Notopthalmus (pro *Notophth-* Rafinesque 1820) Baird 1850, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1** (4), 284.—Amph.
Notoptya Warren 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1456, 406.—Lep.

Notoptycha Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 59 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Notoptychia Ehrmann 1927, S.B. naturf. Ges. Leipzig, **49–52**, 32.—Moll.
Notopus de Haan (1841), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 139.—Crust.
Notopyge (pro *-gos* Grube 1850) Kinberg 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 86.—Verm. (Polych.).
Notopygos Grube 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., **16** (1), 288.—Verm. (Polych.).
Notopygus Holmgren 1855, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **1**, 115.—Hym.
Notopygus (pro *-gos* Grube 1850) Kinberg 1857, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **14**, 11.—Verm. (Polych.).
Notopygus Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 58.—Echin.
Notorabula Whitley 1934, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 154.—Pisces.
Notorchilus Oberholser 1918, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **31**, 203.—Aves.
Notoreas (n.n. pro *Pasithea* Meyrick 1883) Meyrick 1886, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **18**, 184.—Lep.
Notorhinus Roth [1903], Revista Mus. La Plata, **11**, 1904, 138.—Mamm.
Notornis Owen 1848, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **16**, 2.—Aves.
Notoryctes (n.n. pro *Psammoryctes* Stirling 1889) Stirling 1891, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **14**, 154.—Mamm.
Notorynchus Ayres 1854, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., **1**, 72.—Pisces.
Notosacantha (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 367 [*n.n.*]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., **2**, 182.—Col.
Notosalpingus Blackburn 1891, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **14**, 333.—Col.
Notosara Meyrick 1890, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **13**, 52.—Lep.
Notosaurus Marsh 1877, Intr. Vert. Life Amer., 15.—Rept.
Notoscabrotigonia Dietrich 1933, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1933**, 331.—Moll.
Notoscarta Breddin 1902, Soc. ent., **17**, 59.—Hem.
Notosceles Bourne 1922, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **35**, 73.—Crust.
Notoschoenomyza Malloch 1934, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **7**, 259.—Dipt.
Notosciobia Chopard 1915, Nova Caledonia, (A) Zool., **2**, 140.—Orth.
Notosciomyza Malloch 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **6**, 313.—Dipt.
Notosciurus Allen 1914, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **33**, 585.—Mamm.
Notoscolex Fletcher 1886, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **1**, 546.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Notoscopelus Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **5**, 405, 415.—Pisces.
Notoscrobs Powell 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 547.—Moll.
Notoseila Allan 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 289 [*n.n.*]; Finlay 1927, ibid., 382.—Moll.
Notosema Goode & Bean 1883, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **10**, 192.—Pisces.
Notosemus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 194.—Hym.
Notosepia Chapman 1915, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **27**, 350, 357.—Moll.
Notosetia Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **47**, 453.—Moll.
Notosinister Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 384.—Moll.
Notosiphone Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 88, 92.—Moll.
Notosmatus (pro *Notomastus* Sars 1850) Panceri 1875, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **18**, [226].—Verm. (Polych.).
Notosolenus (n.n. pro *Solenotus* Stokes 1884) Stokes 1884, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **28**, 158.—Prot.
Notosollasia Broom 1925, Rec. Albany Mus., **3**, 322.—Rept.
Notosomalus (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 292 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Notospermus Huschke (1829), in Leuckart, Amt. Ber. Vers. dtsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, **1829**, 69 [*n.n.*]; 1830, Isis (Oken), **23**, 681.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Notospicula Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 400.—Moll.
Notostaurus Beĭ-Bienko 1933, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **33**, 337.—Orth.
Notostemma Bergendal 1892, Acta Univ. Lund., **28**, no. 4, 68.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Notostenus Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 113 [*n.n.*]; Spinola 1844, Ess. mon. Clérites, **2**, 89.—Col.
Notosticta Selys 1861, in Hagen, Synop. Neur. N. Amer., 309 [*n.n.*].—Odon.
Notostigma Emery 1920, Rev. zool. Afr., **8**, 252.—Hym.
Notostira Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 301.—Hem.
Notostiropsis Poppius 1914, Tijdschr. Ent., **56**, 1913, Suppl., 138.—Hem.
Notostoma (pro *-mum* Levinsen 1882) Blanchard 1888, Dict. enc. Sci. méd., (4) **14**, 131.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Notostomum Levinsen 1882, Vidensk. Meddel. naturh. Foren. Kbh., (4) **3**, 1881, 133.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Notostomus Milne-Edwards 1881, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (6) **11**, no. 4, 7.—Crust.
Notostrea Finlay 1928, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **58**, 432.—Moll.
Notostrongylium Carter 1915, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **40**, 523.—Col.
Notostylops Ameghino 1897, Argent. Époc. geol., 26.—Mamm.
Notosuchus Woodward 1896, An. Mus. La Plata, **4** (Pal. Argent. 7), 14.—Rept.
Notosudis Waite 1916, Australas. antarct. Exp., Zool. & Bot. (C), **3**, no. 1, 56.—Pisces.

Notosus (pro *Notozus* Foerster 1853) Tournier 1878, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 5, 305.—Hym.
Nototachys Alluaud 1930, Afra, Paris, No. 2, 14.—Col.
Nototanais Richardson [1906], Exp. antarct. Franç., Crust., Is. (Mém. 2), 1.—Crust.
Nototaphra Casey 1894, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 7, 327.—Col.
Nototarus Chaudoir 1875, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 49 (2), 19.—Col.
Nototeredo Bartsch 1923, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 36, 100.—Moll.
Nototettigometra Muir 1924, Ann. ent. Amer. Soc., 17, 219.—Hem.
Notothecta Thomson 1858, Ofvers. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., 15, 33.—Col.
Notothectina Bernhauer 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 77.—Col.
Notothenia Richardson (1844), Zool. " Ereb. Terr." (Fish), 5.—Pisces.
Nototherium Owen 1845, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844), 14, 231; 1845, Catal. Foss. Mamm. R. Coll. Surg. England, 314; (1845) Odont., 396.—Mamm.
Notothrips Hood 1933, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 35, 200.—Thysanopt.
Notothrombium Storkán 1934, Bull. Inst. R. Hist. nat. Sofia, 7, 66.—Arachn.
Notothyris Waagen 1882, Pal. Indica, (13) 1 (4), no. 1, 336, 375.—Brach.
Nototis Arnold 1927, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 12, 64.—Hym.
Nototoccus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 214.—Aves.
Nototodarus Pfeffer 1912, Ergeb. Plankton-Exp., 2, F.a., 434.—Moll.
Nototrachus Rambur 1866, Cat. syst. Lepidopt. Andalousie, (2) 245.—Lep.
Nototrachus (pro *-chys* Marshall 1872) Cameron 1905, Rec. Albany Mus., 1, 250.—Hym.
Nototrachys (n.n. pro *Trachynotus* Gravenhorst 1829) Marshall 1872, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1872, 259.—Hym.
Nototragopus Heller 1929, Treubia, 7, Suppl., 125.—Col.
Nototragus Thomas & Schwann 1906, Abstr. Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1906 (1), no. 27, 10.—Mamm.
Nototrema (emend. pro *Notrema* Rafinesque 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Nototrema Guenther 1858, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., 115.—Amph.
Nototricha Coquillett 1906, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent. No. 11, 12, 13.—Dipt.
Nototrintus Carter 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 40.—Col.
Nototrivia Schilder 1932, Foss. Cat., Pars 55, 91.—Moll.
Nototrochus Duncan 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 18, 17.—Coel.
Nototropis Costa 1853, Rend. Acc. Borbon., (N.S.) 2, 170, 173 (also as *Notrotopis*).—Crust.
Nototylus (n.n. pro *Tylonotus* Schaum 1863) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., 1, 161.—Col.
Notoulus Broun 1886, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 4, 947.—Col.
Notovola Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 451.—Moll.
Notoxantha Hampson 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 5, 484.—Lep.
Notoxena Chaudoir 1877, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 52 (1), 226.—Col.
Notoxenus Hodgson 1910, Nation. antarct. Exp. (Discovery) nat. Hist., 5, Crust., 55.—Crust.
Notoxeuglenes Pic 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 81, 1912, 281.—Col.
Notoxoides Ashmead 1903, J.N. York ent. Soc., 11, 30.—Hym.
Notoxopria Kieffer 1910, Ent. Rundsch., 27, 39.—Hym.
Notoxus Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, 1, 356; Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 158; Schaeffer 1777, Elem. Entom., pl. 140.—Col. (Cf. *Notoxys* Mueller 1764.)
Notoxyleborus Schedl 1934, Ent. Ber., 9, 85.—Col.
Notoxys (pro *-xus* Geoffroy 1762) Mueller 1764, Fauna Ins. Fridrichsdalina, xv.—Col.
Notozoe (pro *Notho-* Barrande 1868) Zittel 1885, Handb. Pal., 2, 552.—Crust.
Notozona (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 394 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Notozus Foerster 1853, Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinlande, 10, 331.—Hym.
Notrema Rafinesque 1819, Amer. mon. Mag., 4 (5), 356.—Moll.
Notriolus Carter & Zeck 1929, Australian Zool., 6, 63.—Col.
Notroedus (pro *Notoedres* Railliet 1893) Berlese 1897, Riv. Pat. veget., 6, 33.—Arachn.
Notropis Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., 2 (3), 204.—Pisces.
Notropocharax Marini, Nichols & La Monte 1933, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 618, 6.—Pisces.
Notrotopis see **Nototropis.**
Noturus Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., 4 (1), 41; 1819, Journ. de Physique, 88, 421.—Pisces.
Notus Fieber 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 508.—Hem.
Notykus Michaelsen 1891, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 9, Abt. 1, 32, 53.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Noualhieria Puton 1889, Rev. Ent. franç., 8, 300.—Hem.
Noualhieridia Breddin 1898, Ent. Nachr., 24, 266.—Hem.
Nouanda Holland & Schaus 1925, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 16, 79.—Lep.
Noues Navás 1920, Mem. Accad. n. Lincei, 1920, 13.—Neur.
Nouletiana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26 (4), 294.—Moll.

Noumea Fauvel 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **4,** 1874, 433.—Col.
Nouméa Risbec 1928, Faune Colonies franç., **2,** fasc. 1, 165.—Moll.
Nouria Heron-Allen & Earland 1914, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **20,** 375.—Prot.
Nouryodiplosis Tavares 1930, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **75,** 156.—Dipt.
Nousera Navás 1923, Mem. Pont. Accad. n. Linc., (2) **6,** 5.—Neur.
Nousia Navás 1918, Bol. Soc. Aragon., **17,** 213.—Ephem.
Novacula Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **2,** 265.—Pisces.
Novacula Jarocki [non Cuvier 1817] 1822, Zoologiia, **4,** 193.—Pisces.
Novaculichthys Bleeker 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1861,** 414.—Pisces.
Novaculina Benson 1830, Gleanings in Science, **2,** 63.—Moll.
Novakia Strobl 1893, Wien. ent. Ztg., **12,** 162.—Dipt.
Novakia (err. pro *Nowa-* Guerich 1899) Tolmachoff 1926, Rep. Norweg. Arctic Exp. " Fram " 1898–02, **2,** no. 38, 39.—Moll.
Novaluna (n.n. pro *Neomenia* Tullberg 1875) Iredale 1915, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **11,** 329.—Moll.
Novapus Sharp 1875, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **3,** 38.—Col.
Novastoa Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57,** 386.—Moll.
Novatilla Distant 1888, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1888,** 479.—Hem.
Novelsis Casey 1900, J.N. York ent. Soc., **8,** 144, 148.—Col.
Novemcella Goding 1925, Rev. Col. nac. V. Rocafuerte, No. 19–20, 30.—Hem.
Noverota Casey 1910, Mem. Col., **1,** 90.—Col.
Novia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2,** 210. —Dipt.
Noviaster Valette 1929, Trav. Lab. Géol. Lyon, **16** (3), 13.—Echin.
Novipulsatrix Kelso 1933, Biol. Leaflets, No. 1, 1 [privately printed].—Aves.
Novissimus Battný 1925, Sborník ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praze, **3** (26), 217.—Col.
Novitas Broun 1880, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 1, 527.—Col.
Novius (n.n. pro *Nomius* Mulsant p. 213) Mulsant 1846, H.N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.), Addenda [p. 4].—Col.
Novoclaviger Wasmann 1894, Krit. Verz. myrmekoph. Arthrop., 214.—Col.
Novodictya Lallemand 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **1,** 241.—Hem.
Novofoudrasia (n.n. pro *Foudrasia* Weise 1900) Jacobson 1901, Ofvers. finska Vetensk-Soc. Förh., **43,** 294.—Col.
Novofustiger Wasmann 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1893,** 106, 110.—Col.
Novomessor Emery 1915, Rend. Accad. Sci. Bologna, **1914,** 73.—Hym.
Novonigidius Dudich 1922, Rovart. Lapok, Budapest, **26,** 68.—Col.
Novovaginula Thiele 1931, Handbuch, **2,** 491.—Moll.
Novulga Navás 1925, Mem. R. Acad. Ci. Barcelona, **19,** no. 5, 11.—Neur.
Novumbra Schultz 1929, Publ. Coll. Fish. Univ. Washington, **2,** 76.—Pisces.
Nowakia Guerich 1899, Jber. Schles. Ges., **77** (2), 33.—Moll.
Nowakites Spath 1922, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, **10** (3), 124.—Moll.
Nowickia Wachtl 1894, Wien. ent. Ztg., **13,** 142.—Dipt.
Noxonus d'Orchymont 1925, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **65,** 164.—Col.
Noya (n.n. pro *Neophlebia* Navás 1912) Navás 1912, Verh. 8. internat. zool. Kongr., Graz, 1910, 746.—Ephem.
Noyopsis Navás 1924, Brotéria, **21,** 70.—Ephem.
Nozeba Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **47,** 452.—Moll.
Nsendwea Dupuis & Putzeys 1923, Ann. Soc. R. Zool. Belgique, **53,** 72.—Moll.
Nuada Southern 1914, Clare Isl. Surv. Pt. 54, 9.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nuadella Allgén 1928, Nyt Mag. Naturv., Oslo, **66,** 305.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nuarace Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27,** 188.—Lep.
Nubecula Moerch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, **1,** 66.—Moll.
Nubecularia Defrance 1825, Dict. Sci. Nat., **35,** 211.—Prot.
Nubeculariella Averinzev 1911, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) **29,** no. 3, 8.—Prot.
Nubeculina Cushman 1925, Carnegie Inst. Dep. Mar. Biol., **21,** 52.—Prot.
Nubeculospira Simonelli 1879, Atti Soc. Toscana, Proc. verb., **2,** 77.—Prot.
Nubidanus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31,** 66.—Col.
Nubigenana Fagot 1885, Bull. Soc. malac. France, **2,** 273.—Moll.
Nubilia Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 273.—Rept.
Nubilusiana Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **35,** 138.—Moll.
Nubithia Stål 1859, Berlin. ent. Z., **3,** 323.—Hem.
Nuceiolites (err. pro *Nucleo-* Lamarck 1801) Muenster 1839, Beitr. zur Petref., **1,** 106.—Echin.
Nucella Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., **2,** 130.—Moll.
Nucella (pro *Nucula* Lamarck 1799) Geinitz 1842, Mitt. a.d. Osterlande, **6** (2), 96.—Moll.
Nucella (err. pro *Nac-* Rafinesque 1815) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State N. York, **20,** 37.—Moll.
Nuceria Walker 1850, in Saunders, Ins. Saund., **1** (1), 7.—Dipt.

Nuceria Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **5**, no. 4, 23.—Orth. (See *Nuciera* Bolivar 1906.)
Nuchenceros Gemmill & Leiper 1907, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **45**, 823.—Verm. (Turb.).
Nuchequula Whitley 1932, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 109.—Pisces.
Nuchubranchia Treadwell 1928, Zoologica, N. York, **8**, 481.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nucia Dana 1852, U.S. expl. Exped., **13**, 392, 397.—Crust.
Nuciera (n.n. pro *Nuceria* Stål 1878) Bolívar 1906, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **6**, 395.—Orth.
Nucifraga Brisson 1760, Ornith., **2**, 59.—Aves.
Nucifraga Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 67 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Nucinella Wood 1851, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Crag Moll., **2**, 72.—Moll.
Nuciphraga (pro *-fraga* Brisson 1760) Temminck [1839], Pl. color., Tabl. méth., 9.—Aves.
Nuciscus Dall 1920, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **10**, 119.—Moll.
Nuclea (err. pro *Nucula* Lamarck 1799) Turton 1822, Conch. Insul. Brit., 176.—Moll.
Nuclearella Frenzel 1892, Bibl. zool., Heft 12 (2), 63.—Prot.
Nuclearia Cienkowsky 1865, Arch. mikr. Anat., **1**, 207, 225.—Prot.
Nuclearia Jousseaume 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 98.—Moll.
Nuclearina Frenzel 1892, Bibl. zool., Heft 12 (2), 59.—Prot.
Nucleata Quenstedt 1868, Petref. Dtschl., Abt. 1, **2**, 25, 27.—Brach.
Nucleatula Bittner 1888, Verh. geol. Reichsanst., **1888**, no. 5, 126.—Brach.
Nucleocrinus Conrad 1842, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 280.—Echin.
Nucleolites Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 347.—Echin.
Nucleolithes (pro *-tes* Lamarck 1801) Gistl 1848, Naturgesch. Thierr., 175.—Echin.
Nucleolus Martens 1866, Arch. Naturgesch., **32** (1), 179.—Echin.
Nucleopsis Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., **1**, 34.—Moll.
Nucleopygus Agassiz 1840, Cat. syst. Echin., 7; 1842, Mon. Ech., **3**, 33.—Echin.
Nucleopyrina Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 53.—Echin.
Nucleospira Hall 1859, Palaeont. N. York, **3** (1), 218; 1859, Rep. N. York State Cat., **12**, 23.—Brach.
Nucleus Fabricius 1823, Fortegnelse, 72.—Moll.
Nuclileolites (pro *Nucleo-* Lamarck 1801) Ébray 1864, Étud. géol. Nièvre, 236.—Echin.
Nucolopsis see **Nuculopsis** Woodring 1925.
Nucras Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 33.—Rept.
Nuctenea Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 261.—Arachn.
Nucterocephalus Desbrochers 1897, Frelon, **6**, 20.—Col.
Nuctobia Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 236.—Arachn.
Nucula Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 87.—Moll.
Nuculana Link 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 155.—Moll.
Nucularia Conrad 1869, Amer. J. Conch., **5**, 44.—Moll.
Nuculigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tab. vii.—Moll.
Nuculina Porro 1837, Bibl. Ital., **82**, 55.—? Moll., ? Crust.
Nuculina d'Orbigny 1844, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Lam., 161.—Moll.
Nuculites Conrad 1841, [Ann. Rep. N. York Geol. Surv., 5] Assembl. No. 150, 49.—Moll.
Nuculocardia d'Orbigny [? 1853], in Sagra, Hist. phys. Cuba [2], Moll., **2**, fasc. 2, 310.—Moll.
Nuculoceras Bisat 1924, Proc. Yorkshire geol. Soc., (N.S.) **20**, 100.—Moll.
Nuculoidea Williams & Breger 1916, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 89, 173.—Moll.
Nuculoma Cossmann 1907, Bull. Soc. Agric. Lett. Arts Haute Saône, **1907**, 124.—Moll.
Nuculopsis Girty 1911, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **21**, 133.—Moll.
Nuculopsis Rollier 1912, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **38**, 64.—Moll. (See *Rollieria* Cossmann 1920 and *Isoleda* Rollier 1923.)
Nuculopsis Woodring [non Girty, Rollier] 1925, Contrib. geol. Palaeont. W. Indies, Miocene Moll. Bowden, 14 (also as *Nucolopsis*).—Moll.
Nucum (pro *Nau-* Schumacher 1817) Latreille 1825, Fam. Règne an., 177.—Moll.
Nucunella d'Orbigny 1849, Cours élém. Paléont., **1**, 66; 1850, Prodr. Paleont., **2**, 389.—Moll.
Nudachaspis Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 312.—Hem.
Nudacotyle Barker 1916, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **35**, 181.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nudaria Haworth 1809, Lepidopt. Brit., **2**, 156.—Lep.
Nudaria Karl 1928, in Dahl, Tierw. Dtschl., **13**, 171.—Dipt.
Nudaridia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 420.—Lep.
Nudaurelia Rothschild 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 41.—Lep.
Nudechinus Clark 1912, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **34**, no. 4, 276.—Echin.
Nudiclava Lloyd 1907, Rec. Ind. Mus., **1**, 281.—Coel.
Nudifrons Staudinger 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **10**, 1897, 291.—Lep.

Nudina Staudinger 1887, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **3,** 187.—Lep.
Nudiola Monterosato 1917, Boll. Soc. zool. Ital., (3) **4,** 5.—Moll.
Nudipagellus Fowler 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 162, 4.—Pisces.
Nudipedes Lesson 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **2,** 133.—Aves.
Nudispongia Quenstedt 1877, Petref. Dtschl., **5,** 220.—Spong.
Nuditheca Nutting 1900, Spec. Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 4, 1, 128.—Coel.
Nudivagus Wade 1917, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **69,** 296.—Moll.
Nudobius Thomson 1860, Skand. Coleopt., **2,** 188.—Col.
Nudobrissus Lambert 1920, Mém. Soc. Acad. Aube, **84,** 27.—Echin.
Nudochernes Beier 1935, Miss. sci. Omo, **2,** 122.—Arachn.
Nudogobioides Shaw 1929, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol., **1,** 1.—Pisces.
Nudolaimus Allgén 1929, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **57,** 445.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nudora Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 334.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nudosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2,** 337.—Lep.
Nudospongilla Annandale 1913, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (N.S.) **9,** 62.—Spong.
Nudur Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47,** no. 2054, 368.—Lep.
Nuferella Bradfield 1935, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **22,** no. 73, 45.—Crust.
Nugaculus Schaufuss 1890, Tijdschr. Ent., **33,** 148.—Col.
Nugator Schaufuss 1890, Tijdschr. Ent., **33,** 149.—Col.
Nuggetia Wilckens 1927, Geol. Surv. N. Zealand, Pal. Bull., **12,** 29.—Moll.
Nuglerus Navás 1912, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **36,** Mém., 245.—Neur.
Nukuhiva Berland 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 142, 62.—Arachn.
Nukuhivella Hebard 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 131.—Orth.
Nularda Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16,** 178.—Hem.
Nulema Navás 1914, Gen. Insect., **156,** 12.—Neur.
Nullabora Tindale 1923, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **2,** 442.—Orth.
Nullarborica Blackburn 1911, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **35,** 202.—Col.
Nullicrinis Edmondson 1935, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **10,** no. 24, 32.—Crust.
Nullipora Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 374.—Coel.
Nulliporites Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, **2,** 266.—Coel.
Numantia Bigot 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **2,** 470.—Dipt.
Numata Busck 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30,** no. 1465, 724.—Lep.
Numata Matsumura 1935, Insecta matsum., **9,** 139.—Hem.
Numea (pro *Nou-* Fauvel 1875) Harold 1875, Col. Hefte, **13,** 123.—Col.
Numella Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49,** 182, 206.—Moll.
Numenes Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **3,** 662.—Lep.
Numenius Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 6, 64; Brisson 1760, Ornith., **5,** 311.—Aves.
Numenoides Butler 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **4,** 238.—Lep.
Numeria Duponchel (1829), in Godart, H.N. Lépid. France, **7** (2), 107, 469 (1830).—Lep.
Numesius (err. pro *Numenius* Brisson 1760) Temminck 1820, Man. Orn., ed. 2, **2,** 601.—Aves.
Numia Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9,** 403.—Lep.
Numicia Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4,** 189.—Hem.
Numida Linnaeus 1764, Mus. Adolph. Frid., **2,** 27; 1766, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, **273.**—Aves.
Numidia (pro *-da* L. 1764) Forster 1817, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 64.—Aves.
Numidia Cocco 1832, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, **2,** 204.—Crust.
Numidia Issel 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22,** 8.—Moll.
Numidica Oken 1817, Isis, **1,** 1184.—Aves.
Numidica Barreto 1919, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **11,** 49.—Verm. (Nema.).
Numidicana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 299.—Moll.
Numidicola Ewing 1927, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **17,** 90.—Malloph.
Numilia Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24,** 503.—Hem.
Numisea Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 146 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Numismoceras (err. pro *Nomis-* Hyatt 1884) Karpinsky 1889, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **37,** no. 2, 47.—Moll.
Numitor Scudder 1893, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., **21,** 103.—Col.
Nummocalcar Cossmann 1897, C.R. Ass. Franç., **25,** 1896, 259.—Moll.
Nummoloculina Steinmann 1881, N. Jahrb. Min., **1881** (1), 32.—Prot.
Nummopalatus Rouault 1858, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **67,** 101.—Pisces.
Nummularia Sowerby 1826, Min. Conch., **6,** 73.—Prot.
Nummularius Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 50.—Prot.
Nummulella Carus 1832, N. Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **16** (1), 80.—? Prot.
Nummulina d'Orbigny 1826, Ann. Sci. nat., **7** (27), 295.—Prot.
Nummulina Kobelt 1871, Cat. europ. Fn. Binnenconch., 12.—Moll. (See *Platytheba* Pilsbry 1894.)
Nummulita Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 233.—Prot.
Nummulites Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 101.—Prot.
Nummulosaurus Fritsch 1901, Fauna Gaskohle, **4** (3), 89.—Amph.

Nummulostegina Schubert 1907, Verh. geol. Reichsanst., **1907**, 211.—Prot.
Nummulus Wahlenberg 1821, N. Acta Soc. Upsal., **8**, 61.—Brach.
Nummulus Berlese 1884, Acar. Myr. Scorp. Ital., fasc. 11, no. 2.—Arachn.
Numonia Ragonot 1893, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **7**, 4.—Lep.
Numulia (pro *Nummulites* Lamarck 1801) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.), 18.—Prot.
Numulites (pro *Nummu-* Lamarck 1801) Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., **1**, 155.—Prot.
Numulus Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool., 252 ([*n.n.*].—Brach.
Nuncia Loman 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **16**, 213.—Arachn.
Nunciella Roewer 1930, J. roy. Soc. W. Australia, **15**, 96; 1931, Z. wiss. Zool., **138**, 162.—Arachn.
Nundina Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., 438 [*n.n.*]; (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Rhyzobius* Stephens 1829) Redtenbacher 1843, Tent. Disp. Col. Pseudotr., 12.—Col.
Nundinella Szépligeti 1914, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **7**, 157.—Hym.
Nuneches Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 186.—Hym.
Nunema N. Cobb 1933, in M. Cobb, J. Parasitology, **20**, 90.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nunezia Dyar 1928, Mosquitos of the Americas, 50.—Dipt.
Nunney-gomphus Karsch 1896, Ent. Nachr., **22**, 16.—Odon.
Nunua Karsch 1895, Ent. Nachr., **21**, 365.—Lep.
Nupedia Karl 1930, Zool. Anz., **86**, 174.—Dipt.
Nupharia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 785.—Dipt.
Nupserha (n.n. pro *Sphenura* Dejean 1835) Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Céramb., 60.—Col.
Nuptis Motschoulsky 1872, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **45**, pt. 2, 25.—Col.
Nura Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), **1**, 609.—Arachn.
Nuria Cuvier & Valenciennes 1842, H.N. Poiss., **16**, 238.—Pisces.
Nuria Navás 1930, Ark. Zool., **21**A, no. 7, 6.—Plecopt.
Nuricia (err. pro *Naur-* Gray 1840) Gervais 1842, Dict. Univ. H.N., **2**, 253.—Echin.
Nuridius Sloane 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **5**, 649.—Col.
Nurscia Simon 1874, Arachn. France, **1**, 235.—Arachn.
Nursea Cameron 1902, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **14**, 275.—Hym.
Nursia Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., **3**, 20.—Crust.
Nursilia Bell 1855, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, **2**, 434; 1855, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **21**, 308.—Crust.
Nurudea Matsumura 1917, Essays Nawa, 65.—Hem.
Nurudeopsis Matsumura 1917, Essays Nawa, 67.—Hem.
Nurunderia Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4**, 337.—Hem.
Nurus Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **38** (2), 234.—Col.
Nusa Walker 1851, Ins. Saundersiana, pt. **2**, 105.—Dipt.
Nusalala Navás 1913, Miss. Arc Mérid., **10**, fasc. 1, 74.—Neur.
Nusina Curran 1927, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 272, 7.—Dipt.
Nussa (err. pro *Nassa* Bolten 1798) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **20**, 28.—Moll.
Nustidava Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **26**, 1572.—Lep.
Nutallina (err. pro *Nutta-* Dall 1871) Pallary 1900, J. Conchyliol., **48**, 366.—Moll.
Nuthetes Owen 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **10**, 420.—Mamm.
Nutria Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 128.—Mamm.
Nuttainia Eaton 1832, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 33.—Trilobita.
Nuttalia (err. pro *-llia* Dall 1898) Fischer 1899, J. Conchyliol., **47**, 442.—Moll.
Nuttalina (err. pro *-llina* Dall 1871) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 880.—Moll.
Nuttalina (err. pro *-allia* Dall 1898) Clark 1925, Univ. Calif. Pub., Bull. Dep. geol. Sci. **15**, no. 4, 97.—Moll.
Nuttallia Dall 1898, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1898**, 58.—Moll.
Nuttallia França 1910, Arch. Inst. bact. Lisboa, **3** (1), 13.—Prot.
Nuttalliella Bedford 1931, Parasitology, **23**, 231.—Arachn.
Nuttallina Dall 1871, Amer. J. Conch., **7**, 135.—Moll.
Nuttallornis Ridgway 1887, Man. N.-Amer. Birds, 327, 337.—Aves.
Nuttalochiton Plate 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., **5** (2), 137.—Moll.
Nuttingia (n.n. pro *Hydrodendrium* Nutting 1905) Stechow 1909, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., Suppl., 1 (6), 10, 14.—Coel.
Nuvol Navás 1916, Bróteria, **14**, 24.—Neur.
Nuwaria Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 72.—Arachn.
Nuzonia Spaeth 1912, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **73**, 5.—Col.
Nyala Heller 1912, Smithson. misc. Coll., **60**, no. 2148, 16.—Mamm.
Nyangalla Viets 1935, Zool. Anz., **112**, 278.—Arachn.
Nyanja Distant 1908, Ins. Transvaal., **1**, 224.—Hem.
Nyassa Hall 1869, Prelim. Not. Lamell. Helderb., pt. 2, 28.—Moll.
Nyassa Lindner 1935, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1934**, 308.—Dipt.
Nyassacris Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 300.—Orth.
Nyassana Bourguignat 1889, Moll. Afr. Equat., 179.—Moll.

Nyassella Bourguignat 1889, Bull. Soc. malac. France, **6**, 17.—Moll.
Nyassia Bourguignat 1889, Bull. Soc. malac. France, **6**, 5.—Moll.
Nyassinius (pro *-nus* Westwood 1879) Péringuey 1907, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **13**, 536.—Col.
Nyassinus Westwood 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1879**, 199.—Col.
Nyassomelania Bourguignat 1889, Bull. Soc. malac. France, **6**, 30.—Moll.
Nyaticebus (err. pro *Nyct-* Geoffroy 1812) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., **26** (5), 338.—Mamm.
Nybelinia (n.n. pro *Aspidorhynchus* Molin 1858) Poche 1926, Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, 1925, A 2–3, Syst. Platodaria, 364.—Verm. (Cest.).
Nybyoceras Troeddson 1926, Jubil.-Exp. Nord om Grønland 1920–23, No. 3, **I**. Ceph., 106; 1926, Medd. Grønland, **71**, 106.—Moll.
Nyceryx Boisduval 1874, Hist. nat. Ins., Lép. Hét., **1**, 16.—Lep.
Nychia Stål 1859, Eugenies Resa, Dl. **2**, Zool. 1, Ins., 268.—Hem.
Nychia Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 57.—Verm. (Polych.). (See *Gattyana* McIntosh 1897.)
Nychiodes Lederer 1853, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, **3**, 219.—Lep.
Nychiomma Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11** (1873), 456.—Col.
Nychitona Butler 1870, Cistula ent., **1**, 34, 40.—Lep.
Nychophila Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 86.—Lep.
Nychtichelidon (pro *Nycti-* Rennie 1831) Blyth 1834, Field Natural., **2**, 114.—Aves.
Nychtophus (emend. pro *Myctophum* Rafinesque 1810) Cocco 1838, N. Ann. Sci. Nat., **2**, 180.—Pisces.
Nyciha (pro *Nychia* Malmgren 1865) Malaquin 1890, Rev. biol. Nord France, **2**, fasc. 7, 278.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nyctactes (pro *Nyst-* Gloger 1827) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 10.—Aves.
Nyctades (pro *Nystactes* Gloger 1827) Gray 1846, Gen. Birds, **2**, 430.—Aves.
Nyctaea Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 338.—Col.
Nyctaegeria Le Cerf 1914, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **20**, 336.—Lep.
Nyctaetus Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 228.—Aves.
Nyctagreus Nelson 1901, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **14**, 171.—Aves.
Nyctala Brehm 1828, Isis, **21**, 1271 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Nyctalatinus (Kaup MS.) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 135.—Aves.
Nyctale (pro *-la* Brehm 1828) Brehm 1831, Handb. Nat. Vögel Dtschl., 111.—Aves.
Nyctalea (pro *-la* Brehm 1828) Maynard 1907, Direct. Birds N. Amer., (7) 173.—Aves.
Nyctalemon Dalman 1825, K. VetenskAcad. Handl. Stockholm, **1824** (2), 407.—Lep.
Nyctalitinus (pro *-latinus* Gray 1855) Sclater 1856, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **24**, 25.—Aves.
Nyctalops Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), **1832**, 1221.—Aves.
Nyctalops (emend. pro *Pseudoblaps* Guérin 1834) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 410; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 125.—Col.
Nyctalops Cambridge 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **10**, 410.—Arachn.
Nyctalus Bowdich 1825, Excurs. Madeira, 36.—Mamm. (Pteropodid.).
Nyctalus Lesson 1842, N. Tab. Règne Anim., 27.—Mamm. (Vespertilionid.).
Nyctanassa (n.n. pro *Nyctherodius* Reichenbach 1852) Stejneger 1887, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **10**, 295.—Aves.
Nyctaon Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 83.—Lep.
Nyctarcha Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1884**, 344.—Lep.
Nyctastes (pro *Nystactes* Gloger 1827) Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2**, 128.—Aves.
Nyctea Stephens 1826, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), **13** (2), 63; Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., **49**, 37.—Aves.
Nyctebria (err. pro *-teribia* Latreille 1796) Burmeister 1830, Lehrb. Naturges., 396.—Dipt.
Nyctegersia Wallengren 1891, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **24**, no. 10, 27.—Trichopt.
Nyctegretis Zeller 1848, Isis (Oken), **1848**, 650.—Lep.
Nycteis Laporte 1835, Etudes Entom., (2) 148.—Col.
Nyctelia Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 367; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **5**, 8.—Col.
Nyctelioma Casey 1908, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **10**, 163.—Col.
Nyctella Reuter 1905, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **47**, no. 20, 35.—Hem.
Nyctella Zimin 1928, Bull. Inst. Zool. appl. Phytopath. Leningrad, **4**, 23.—Dipt.
Nyctemera Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 178.—Lep.
Nyctemia Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 129 [*n.n.*].—Lep.
Nyctennomos Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 442.—Lep.
Nycteola Huebner 1822, Syst.-alphab. Verz., 60, 63, 64, 66.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Nycteola Herrich-Schaeffer 1850–51, Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ., **2**, 444.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Zebeeba* Kirby 1892.)
Nycteomorpha Fairmaire 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., **20**, 124.—Col.

Nycteractes (pro *-reutes* Temminck 1838–39) Kaup 1844, Classif. Säugeth. Vög., 93.—Mamm.
Nycterephes Turner 1906, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **30**, 135.—Lep.
Nycteresia Roger 1861, Berlin. ent. Z., **5**, 21.—Hym.
Nyctereuctes (pro *-reutes* Temminck 1838-39) David 1871, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, **7**, Bull., 92.—Mamm.
Nyctereutes Temminck 1838–39, Tijdschr. Nat. Gesch. Physiol., **5**, 285.—Mamm.
Nyctereutica Turner 1904, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **18**, 192.—Lep.
Nycteribia Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 176.—Dipt.
Nycteribosca Speiser 1900, Arch. Naturgesch., **66**, Abt. 1, 46.—Dipt.
Nycteridiphilus Dalla Torre 1914, Ent. Mitt., **3**, 27.—Siphonapt.
Nycteridium Fischer 1806, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1**, 287.—Hym.
Nycteridium (n.n. pro *Platyurus* Gray 1845) Guenther 1864, Rept. Brit. Ind., 111.—Rept.
Nycteridius (emend. pro *-dium* Fischer 1806) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
Nycteridocoptes Oudemans 1898, Tijdschr. Ent., **40**, 1897, 277.—Arachn.
Nycteridopsylla Oudemans 1906, Tijdschr. Ent., **49**, lviii.—Siphonapt.
Nycteridostrongylus Baylis 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **6**, 6, 9.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nycterilampus Montrouzier 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **8**, 258.—Col.
Nycterimorpha Lichtwardt 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909**, 648.—Dipt.
Nycterimyia Lichtwardt 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909**, 648.—Dipt.
Nycterina Meigen 1832, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett., **3** (5), 263.—Lep.
Nycterinus Eschscholtz 1829, Zool. Atlas, **3**, 9, 13.—Col.
Nycteris Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795, Mag. encyclop., **2** (6), 186.—Mamm. (Petaliid.).
Nycteris Borkhausen 1797, Zoologe, **21**, 66.—Mamm. (Vespertilionid.).
Nycterobia Kirby 1815, in Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., **1**, 299 (as *Nycterobius* p. 388).—Lep. (Gelechiid.).
Nycterobia (emend. pro *-ribia* Latreille 1796) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Nycterobius Kirby 1815 see **Nycterobia** Kirby 1815.
Nycterobius Macleay 1832, in Boisduval, Voy. Astrolabe, Ent., **1**, 229.—Lep. (Lasiocampid.).
Nycterobius Freeman 1852, Life of Kirby, 227 [*n.n.*].—Lep. (Cryptophasid.).
Nycterobius Revilliod 1926, Abh. schweiz. Pal. Ges., **45**, 133.—Mamm.
Nycterodius Macgillivray 1842, Man. Brit. Orn., **2**, 126.—Aves.
Nycterolampus Fleutiaux 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **60**, 391.—Col.
Nycterophaeta Smith 1882, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **4**, 45.—Lep.
Nycterophilia Ferris 1916, Ent. News, **27**, 436.—Dipt.
Nycterops Gray 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 83.—Mamm.
Nycteropus Klug [1833], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1832** (1834), 177.—Col.
Nycterorhinus Fairmaire 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **48**, 252.—Col.
Nycterosea Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 256, 263.—Lep.
Nycterotis Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool., **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 7.—Lep.
Nycterus Bechstein 1800, in Pennant, Uebers. 4. füss. Thiere, **2**, 628.—Mamm.
Nyctesperus Breuning 1934, Novit. ent., **4**, 61.—Col.
Nycteus Dejean 1821, Cat. Col., [ed. 2], 35 [*n.n.*]; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **4**, 462.—Col.
Nycthemera (pro *Nycte-* Huebner 1820) Herrich-Schaeffer 1850–56, Aussereur. Schmett., **1**, 18.—Lep.
Nycthemerus Swainson 1834, in Murray, Ency. Geogr., 264; 1837, Amer. ed., **1**, 271.—Aves.
Nycthereutes (pro *Nycte-* Temminck 1838–39) Temminck & Schlegel 1845, in Siebold, Fauna Jap., Mam., pl. 18.—Mamm.
Nyctherodius Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xvi.—Aves (nec *Nycterodius* Macgillivray 1842 see *Nyctanassa* Stejneger 1887).
Nycthierax Sundevall (1873), Methodi nat. Avium, 106.—Aves.
Nycthiornis (pro *Nyctyor-* Jardine & Selby 1830) Oustalet 1877, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **1**, 106.—Aves.
Nyctia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 262.—Dipt.
Nyctia Swainson 1836, N. H. Classif. Birds, **1**, 329.—Aves.
Nyctiagrius (pro *-tagreus* Nelson 1901) [Sclater & Evans] 1902, Ibis, (8) **2**, 345.—Aves.
Nyctiardea Swainson 1837, N. H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 354.—Aves.
Nyctibadistes Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 415.—Lep.
Nyctibates Boulenger 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **13**, 261.—Amph.
Nyctibatrachus Boulenger 1882, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., **4**, 113.—Amph.
Nyctibius Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 38; Stephens 1826, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) **13** (2), 91.—Aves.

Nyctibora Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2) (1), 501.—Orth.
Nycticapsus Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **44**, no. 3, 73.—Hem.
Nycticea (pro *-cieus* Rafinesque 1819) Le Conte 1831, in M'Murtrie's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 432.—Mamm.
Nycticebus Geoffroy 1812, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), **19**, 163.—Mamm.
Nycticeius Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, **88**, 417.—Mamm.
Nycticejus (pro *-ceius* Rafinesque 1819) Temminck 1827, Mon. Mamm., **1**, xviii.—Mamm.
Nycticellus (pro *-iellus* Gervais 1855) Gray 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **17**, 91.—Mamm.
Nycticeus (pro *-ceius* Rafinesque 1819) Lesson 1827, Man. Mamm., 98.—Mamm.
Nycticeyx (emend. for *-ceius* Rafinesque 1819) Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 13.—Mamm.
Nycticeyx Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 338.—Aves.
Nyctichelidon Rennie 1831, in Montagu, Orn. Dict., ed. 2, 342.—Aves.
Nycticircus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 216.—Aves.
Nycticitypus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 216.—Aves.
Nycticola (pro *Noc-* Bolivar 1892) Wheeler 1900, Amer. Natural., **34**, 858.—Orth.
Nycticorax Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 8, 75; Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 71 [*n.n.*]; Forster 1817, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 59.—Aves.
Nycticryphes Wetmore & Peters 1923, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **36**, 143.—Aves.
Nyctidea Reuter 1903, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **46**, no. 4, 15.—Hem.
Nyctidromas Semenov 1895, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **29**, 556.—Col.
Nyctidromus Gould 1838 (Aug.), Icones Avium, (2) text to pl. 12.—Aves.
Nyctiellus Gervais 1855, in Laporte, Exp. Amér. Sud, (7) **1**, Mamm., 84.—Mamm.
Nyctihierax (pro *Nycthi-* Sundevall 1873) Sclater & Finsch [1874], Ibis, (3) **3**, 1873, 487.—Aves.
Nyctilestes Marsh 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **4**, 215.—Mamm.
Nyctilochus (pro *Triton* L. 1758) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Crust.
Nyctimantis Boulenger 1882, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., 331, 421.—Amph.
Nyctimaster Jordan 1921, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **59**, 645.—Pisces.
Nyctimene [E.A.] (1797), Compend. Bibliothek, **21** (Zoologe, **5–8**, 1797), 60; Borkhausen 1797, Dtsch. Fauna, **1**, 86.—Mamm.
Nyctimene Morris 1837, in Wood's Naturalist, **2** (9), 123.—Aves.
Nyctimene (emend. pro *Clypeaster* Lamarck 1801) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 576.—Echin.
Nyctimene Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 314.—Col.
Nyctimene (emend. pro *Macabra* Bonaparte 1854) (Heine MS.) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–1890, 252.—Aves.
Nyctimones (err. pro *-inomus* Oken 1816) Gray 1821, London Med. Repos., **15**, 299.—Mamm.
Nyctimus Thorell 1877, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **10**, 498.—Arachn.
Nyctimystes Stejneger 1916, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **29**, 85.—Amph.
Nyctinea (pro *Nuctenea* Simon 1864) Thorell 1869, Nova Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) **7** (1) no. 5, 36.—Arachn.
Nyctinoma (pro *-mus* Oken 1816) Bowdich 1821, Anal. Nat. Class. Anim., 28.—Mamm.
Nyctinome (pro *-mus* Oken 1816) Billberg 1828, Syn. Scand., ed. 2, tabell. A.—Mamm.
Nyctinomia (pro *-mus* Oken 1816) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 178.—Mamm.
Nyctinomops Miller 1902, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **54**, 393.—Mamm.
Nyctinomus Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturgesch., **3** (2), 924; Geoffroy St. Hilaire 1818, in Savigny, Egypte, **2** (Mamm.), 114.—Mamm.
Nyctinomus (pro *Nyctyornis* Jardine & Selby 1830) Swainson [1831], Zool. Ill., (2) **2**, 1831–32, pl. 56.—Aves.
Nyctiophylacodes Ulmer 1912, Beitr. Naturk. Preuss., **10**, 60, 172.—Trichopt.
Nyctiophylax Brauer 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**, Abh., 419.—Trichopt.
Nyctiornis Swainson 1831, Zool. Illust., (2) **2** (13), pl. 56.—Aves.
Nyctipao Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (17) 272.—Lep.
Nyctipates Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 188 [*n.n.*]; Gebler 1841 (Apr.), Bull. Sci. Acad. imp. St. Pétersbourg, 8 (24), 373.—Col.
Nyctiperdix Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 196.—Aves.
Nyctipeta (Eschscholtz MS.) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Col.), 109 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Nyctipetes Swainson 1836, N.H. Classif. Birds, **1**, 328.—Aves.
Nyctipethes (pro *-tes* Swainson 1836) Kaup [1859], Trans. zool. Soc. London, **4**, 1862, 205.—Aves.
Nyctiphanes Sars 1884, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, **1883**, no. 7, 23.—Crust.
Nyctiphanta Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 320, 336.—Lep.
Nyctiphantus Semenov 1903, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **36**, 178.—Col.
Nyctiphrynus Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 139 [*n.n.*]; 1857, Riv. contemp., **9**, 215.—Aves.
Nyctipithecus Spix 1824, Sim. Vesp. Brasil., 24.—Mamm.
Nyctiplanus Gray 1849, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **16**, 58.—Mamm.

Nyctipolia Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **50**, no. 2132, 291.—Lep.
Nyctipolus Ridgway 1912, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **25**, 98.—Aves.
Nyctiprogne Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 139 [*n.n.*]; 1857, Riv. contemp., **9**, 215.—Aves.
Nyctiptenus Fitzinger 1870, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **62** (1), 424.—Mamm.
Nyctireutes (pro *Nycter-* Temminck 1838–39) Gray 1849, Zool. Voy. Samarang, Vert., 35.—Mamm.
Nyctirodius Macgillivray 1842, Man. Brit. Orn., **2**, 126.—Aves.
Nyctisyrigmus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 216.—Aves.
Nyctitherium Marsh 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **4**, 127.—Mamm.
Nyctithraupis Fitzinger 1856, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **21**, 317.—Aves.
Nyctivociferator W.H.Y. 1834, Mag. nat. Hist. [Loudon's], **7** (44), 636.—Aves.
Nyctixalus Boulenger 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **10**, 35.—Amph.
Nyctobates Guérin 1834, Classif. Melasom. in Magasin de Zool., **4**, 33.—Col.
Nyctobia (pro *Nuct-* Simon 1864) Thorell 1869, Nova Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) **7** (1), no. 5, 36.—Arachn.
Nyctobia Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 250.—Lep.
Nyctobius Chamberlin 1917, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **57**, 123.—Myr.
Nyctobora (pro *-tibora* Burmeister 1838) Saussure 1864[–65], Mém. Mex., **1** (3), 47, 65.—Orth.
Nyctocharis Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 100 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Nyctochoerus Heuglin 1863, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **30**, no. 2, Nachtr. 7–9.—Mamm.
Nyctochroa Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool., **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 7.—Lep.
Nyctocleptes Temminck 1832, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch., Amsterdam, **7** (1), 1.—Mamm.
Nyctocorax (pro *Nyctic-* Forster 1817) Gould 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **27**, 96.—Aves.
Nyctocrepis Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., **1**, 33.—Col.
Nyctocrinus Springer 1926, Publ. Smithson. Inst., No. 2871, 54.—Echin.
Nyctodactylus Marsh 1881, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **21**, 343.—Rept.
Nyctodryas Dyar 1925, Insec. Inscit. menst., **13**, 4.—Lep.
Nyctolophus (pro *-tophilus* Leach 1821) Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 26.—Mamm.
Nyctomys Saussure 1860, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **12**, 106.—Mamm.
Nyctonympha Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, **2**, pt. 3, 127.—Col.
Nyctopais Thomson 1858, Arch. ent. Paris, **2**, 172.—Col.
Nyctopetus Guérin-Méneville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (2) 1, 97.—Col.
Nyctophanes Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 101 [*n.n.*]; Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., **1**, 34.—Col.
Nyctophila Olivier 1884, Abeille, **22**, Révis. Lampyr., 8.—Col.
Nyctophilus Leach 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **13** (1), 78.—Mamm.
Nyctophus (emend. pro *Myctophum* Rafinesque 1810) Cocco 1829, Giorn. Sci. Sicil., **26**, 44.—Pisces.
Nyctophylax Fitzinger 1860, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **42**, 390.—Mamm.
Nyctophylax Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 279.—Hem.
Nyctophyllus (pro *-philus* Leach 1821) Cuvier 1829, Dict. Sci. nat., **59**, 427.—Mamm.
Nyctopora Nicholson 1879, Struct. Affin. tab. Corals, 182.—Coel.
Nyctoporis Eschscholtz 1831, Zool. Atlas, **4**, 11.—Col.
Nyctoractes (pro *Nyctereutes* Temminck 1838–39) Jaeger 1850, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **22** (2), 772.—Mamm.
Nyctoris (pro *Nycteris* Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795) (? Author) 1845, London Enc., **22**, 738.—Mamm.
Nyctornis Nitzsch 1829, Obs. Avium art. carot., 15.—Aves.
Nyctosaurus Marsh 1876, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **12**, 480.—Rept.
Nyctosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 253.—Lep.
Nyctosyles Putzeys 1866, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **10**, 30.—Col.
Nyctotheroides Grassé 1928, Ann. Protistologie, Paris, **1**, 65.—Prot.
Nyctotherus Leidy 1849, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 4 (11), 233.—?Prot.
Nyctotingis Drake 1922, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **9** (2), 362.—Hem.
Nyctozoilus Guérin-Méneville 1831, Voy. Coquille, Zool. Atl. [3] Ins. pl. 4, fig. 2 & 2 (2), no. 1, 1838, 92; 1834, Classif. Mélasom. in Magazin de Zool., **4**, 8.—Col.
Nyctromanes (emend. pro *Galerites* Lamarck 1801) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Echin.
Nyctunguis Chamberlin 1914, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **58**, 201.—Myr.
Nyctus Mabille 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **35**, Bull., cxiv.—Lep.
Nyctycebus (pro *Nycti-* Geoffroy 1812) Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (2), 1175.—Mamm.
Nyctycia Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **6**, 299.—Lep.

Nyctydromus (pro *Nyctidr-* Gould 1838) Gould 1838 (Nov.), Ann. nat. Hist., **2** (9), 222.—Aves.
Nyctymene (pro *Nycti-* E.A. 1797) Bechstein 1800, in Pennant, Uebers. **4.** füss. Thiere, **2,** 615, 736.—Mamm.
Nyctynomus (pro *Nyctin-* Oken 1816) Fischer-Waldheim 1817, Mém. Soc. Moscou, **5,** 424.—Mamm.
Nyctyornis (Swainson MS.) Jardine & Selby [1830], Ill. Orn., **2,** Addenda, [6], [7].—Aves.
Nydia Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **30,** 133; 1891, **31,** 130.—Arachn.
Nydyse Navás 1933, Mem. Pont. Acad. Sci., (2) **17,** 85.—Plecopt.
Nyella Oke 1931, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **43,** 200.—Col.
Nyetra Baly 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1877,** 33.—Col.
Nygmatia Meigen 1830, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Zweifl. Insekt., **6,** 365.—Dipt.
Nygmatodes Loew 1845, Dipterologische Beiträge, **1,** 9, 10.—Dipt.
Nygmatonchus N. Cobb 1933, in M. Cobb, J. Parasitology, **20,** 90.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nygmia Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (13) 193.—Lep. (Lymantriid.).
Nygmia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (26) 412.—Lep. (Hyponomeutid.).
Nygolaimium Thorne 1930, J. agric. Res., **41,** 451.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nygolaimus Cobb 1913, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **3,** 441.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nygoleptes Mello-Leitão 1931, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **33,** 130.—Arachn.
Nylaiis (pro *Nilaus* Swainson 1827) Lesson 1839, Rev. zool., **2,** 134.—Aves.
Nylanderia Emery 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **50,** 134.—Hym.
Nylaus (pro *Nil-* Swainson 1827) Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **10,** 29.—Aves.
Nyleta Dodd 1926, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **50,** 300.—Hym.
Nylgau Gray 1821, London med. Repos., **15,** 307.—Mamm.
Nyllius Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16,** 365.—Hem.
Nymannus Distant 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **13,** 195.—Hem.
Nymbis Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7,** 320.—Lep.
Nymboelum Thomson 1854, Syst. Cerambycid., 331.—Col.
Nympagurus Boone 1932, Zoologica, N. York, **14,** 16.—Crust.
Nympha Fitzinger 1826, N. Class. Rept., 29.—Rept.
Nympha Krause 1838–39, Faun. Thur., wrapper, pts. **4, 5.**—Lep.
Nympha (Martini MS.) Moerch 1853, Cat. Yoldi, **2,** 25 (as syn. of *Meretrix*).—Moll.
Nympha (Martini MS.) Moerch 1853, Cat. Yoldi, **2,** 38 (as syn. of *Arctica*).—Moll.
Nymphaeella Grote 1880, N. Amer. Ent., **1,** 97.—Lep.
Nymphaeifex Amyot [1848], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5,** 1847, 479.—Hem.
Nymphaeoblastus Peetz 1907, Trav. Soc. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, **35** (5), 15.—Echin.
Nymphaeops Schlueter 1862, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **14,** 728.—Crust.
Nymphaeus Hume 1874, Nests Eggs Ind. Birds, (2) 322.—Aves.
Nymphalis Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, no. 1, 473; Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 184.—Lep.
Nymphalites Scudder 1889, Butt. east. U.S., **1,** 758.—Lep.
Nymphalites Cockerell 1908, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **24,** 67.—Lep.
Nymphalus Boitard 1828, Man. Ent., **2,** 300.—Lep.
Nympharescus Weise 1905, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1905,** 320.—Col.
Nymphaster Sladen 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., **1** (2), 612.—Echin.
Nymphaus v.d. Hoeven 1845, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol., **12** (3 & 4), 251.—Lep.
Nymphes Leach 1814, Zool. Miscell., **1,** 101.—Neur.
Nympheutria Karsch 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., **39,** 14.—Odon.
Nymphicula Snellen 1880, Tijdschr. Ent., **23,** 246.—Lep.
Nymphicus Wagler (1832), Abh. K. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **1,** 1829–30, 490.—Aves.
Nymphidia Boisduval & Leconte (?)1834–35, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept., (14) 131.—Lep.
Nymphidion (pro *-dium* Fabricius 1807) Erichson 1848, in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, **3,** 601.—Lep.
Nymphidium Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **6,** 286.—Lep.
Nymphister Reichensperger 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **3,** 188.—Col.
Nymphites Haase 1890, N. Jahrb. Min., **1890** (1), 23.—Neur.
Nymphius Weise 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1900,** 135.—Col.
Nymphocixia Van Duzee 1923, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., **12,** 189.—Hem.
Nymphodromia Rehn & Hebard 1927, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **54,** art. 1, 122.—Orth.
Nymphograptus Elles & Wood 1908, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. Graptol., No, **7,** 320, 329.—Coel.
Nymphomorpha Henriksen 1922, Danmarks geol. Unders., **2,** no. 37, 13.—Orth.
Nymphomyia Tokunaga 1932, Annot. zool. japon., **13,** 560.—Dipt.
Nymphon Fabricius 1794, Ent. Syst., **4,** 417.—Pantopoda.
Nymphonella Ohshima 1927, Annot. zool. japon., **11,** 257.—Pantopoda.
Nymphonia Meyrick 1913, Exot. Microlep., **1,** 136.—Lep.
Nymphophidium Guenther 1864, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rept., 235.—Rept.
Nymphopsis Haswell 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **9,** 1025.—Pantopoda.

Nymphopsis Reuter 1897, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **22**, 170.—Lep.
Nymphopsocus Enderlein 1903, Zool. Anz., **27**, 76.—Psocopt.
Nymphorgerius Oshanin 1913, Fauna Rossii, Hémipt., **3**, no. 1, 12, 48.—Hem.
Nymphostola Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **7**, 424, 491.—Lep.
Nymphosus (pro *Nymphon* Fabricius 1794) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 108.—Pantopoda.
Nymphotroctes Badonnel 1931, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **56**, 342.—Psocopt.
Nymphula Schrank 1802, F. Boica, **2** (2), 162.—Lep.
Nymphulodes Hampson 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **4**, 311.—Lep.
Nymphum (pro *-phon* Fabricius 1794) Leach 1814, Zool. Miscell., **1**, 43.—Pantopoda.
Nymphydrion Banks 1913, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **39**, 212.—Neur.
Nymphyxis Grote 1895, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 1, 4.—Lep.
Nymula Boisduval 1836, Suite à Buffon (Lép), **1**, expl. pl. xx.—Lep.
Nyoma Duvivier 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **36**, 366.—Col.
Nyphaeba Pascoe 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **7**, 264.—Col.
Nyphasia Pascoe 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **19**, 313.—Col.
Nyphates see **Niphates.**
Nyphloneris Hansen 1878, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **24** (1), 15.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nyphona Cristofori & Jan 1832, Cat. Mus., (3 a, Coleopt.), 74 [*n.n.*]; (Ziegler MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 344 [*n.n.*]; Mulsant 1839, Hist. Col. France, Longic., 169.—Col.
Nypsius Champion 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1895**, 219.—Col.
Nyrania Fritsch 1885, Fauna Gaskohle, **2** (2), 33.—Amph.
Nyridela Lucas 1857, in Sagra, Hist. phys. Cuba, [**2**], An. artic., 663.—Lep.
Nyrma Navás 1933, Trans. 5e Congr. internat. Ent., Paris, **2**, 223.—Neur.
Nyroca Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 260.—Aves.
Nysina Gahan 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., **1**, 151, 153.—Col.
Nysiodes Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7**, 182.—Hem.
Nysis (Walker MS.) Moore 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 79.—Lep.
Nysius Dallas 1852, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **2**, 551.—Hem.
Nyssa (pro *Nyssus* Walckenaer 1805) Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araign., 212.—Arachn.
Nyssia Duponchel 1829, in Godart, H.N. Lépid. France, **7** (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 106, 283.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Nyssia Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1132.—Lep. (Limacodid.). (See *Neomiresa* Butler 1878.)
Nyssicostylus Melzer 1923, Notas prelim., **2**, no. 4, 5.—Col.
Nyssicus Pascoe 1859, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **5**, 17.—Col.
Nyssiodes Oberthuer 1880, Etudes Ent. Comp., **5**, 44.—Lep.
Nysso Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 125.—Hym.
Nyssocnemis Lederer 1857, Die Noctuinen Europ., 35, 117.—Lep.
Nyssodesmus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 12, 53.—Myr.
Nyssodon Simpson 1927, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **14**, 124.—Mamm.
Nyssodrys Bates 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **13**, 149.—Col.
Nyssodrysina Casey 1913, Mem. Col., **4**, 309.—Col.
Nyssomyzomyia James 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., **4**, 101.—Dipt.
Nysson (pro *Nysso* Latreille 1796) Latreille [1802], Hist. Crust. Ins., **3**, 140.—Hym.
Nyssonotus Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **6**, 701.—Col.
Nyssonus (pro *Nysso* Latreille 1796) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 124.—Hym.
Nyssorhynchus (n.n. pro *Laverania* Theobald 1902) Blanchard 1902, C.R. Soc. Biol., **54**, 795.—Dipt.
Nyssus Walckenaer 1805, Tab. Aran., 52.—Arachn.
Nystactes Gloger 1827, Notizen (Froriep), **16**, 277.—Aves.
Nystactes Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 108.—Mamm. (See *Paramyotis* Bianchi 1924.)
Nystagmus Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 410; (emend. pro *Bucerus* Dejean 1834) 1848, Nat. Thierr., 125.—Col.
Nystalea Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **6**, 122.—Lep.
Nystalomyrma Wheeler 1916, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **40**, 215.—Hym.
Nystalus Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., 4 (1), 1862–63, 139.—Aves.
Nystia (n.n. pro *Forbesia* Rolle 1859) Tournouer 1869, J. Conchyliol., **17**, 91.—Moll.
Nystomyia Séguy 1935, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. **8**, 166.—Dipt.
Nysus (pro *Nisus* Lacepède 1799) Ledru 1810, Voy. Ténériffe, **1**, 179.—Aves.
Nytha Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 77.—Lep.
Nythobia Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 153.—Hym.
Nythophona Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 207.—Hym.
Nythosaurus Owen 1876, Cat. foss. Rept. S. Afr. Brit. Mus., 24.—Rept.
Nyttum Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hemipt., 144, 381.—Hem.
Nyutus Navás 1916, Mem. Accad. n. Lincei, (2) **2**, 54.—Neur.
Nyxeophilus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 187.—Hym.
Nyxetes Pascoe 1870, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10**, 456.—Col.
Nyxochthebius d'Orchymont 1933, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **73**, 413.—Col.